

Wisconsin Department of Justice DCI

Initiating Case Report 18-226

Report Date: 01/14/2018

Primary Information

Description: **Jefferson County OID - Mark A. Chaney**
Occurrence From: **01/14/2018 00:00**
Occurrence To: **01/14/2018 00:00**
Reporting LEO: **Fernandez, Lourdes (Madison Special Assignments DCI / Wisconsin Department of Justice DCI)**
Backup LEO: **De La Rosa, Rafael (Madison Special Assignments DCI / Wisconsin Department of Justice DCI)**
Approval Status: **Approved**
Approved Date: **01/21/2018**
Approved By: **Engels, James D (DCI Administrative Services / Wisconsin Department of Justice DCI)**

Agency Reference Numbers

<u>Agency</u>	<u>Case/File Number</u>
Jefferson County Sheriff's Department	201800001106

Addresses

<u>Relationship</u>	<u>Address</u>
Case Request Location	Jefferson County, Wisconsin , United States of America
Location of Event	130 Main St, Apt 2E, Sullivan, Wisconsin , United States of America

Subjects

<u>Relationship</u>	<u>Name</u>	<u>Bio</u>	<u>DOB</u>
Mentioned	Jefferson County Sheriff's Department (Law Enforcement Agency)		---
Deceased	Chaney, Mark A (Person)	47 yr. old, White, Male	[REDACTED]

Narrative begins on the following page.

Wisconsin Division of Criminal Investigation Case Report
Case/Report Number: 18-226

On Sunday, January 14, 2018, at approximately 4:20 p.m., the Jefferson County Sheriff's Office contacted Special Agent in Charge Jesse J. Crowe, and requested the Wisconsin Department of Justice – Division of Criminal Investigation (DCI) be the lead investigative agency for an officer-involved death that occurred at 130 Main Street, Apt. #2E, in the Village of Sullivan, Jefferson County, WI. SAC Crowe contacted Special Agent Lourdes Fernandez and requested she respond to the Jefferson County Sheriff's Office.

When SA Fernandez arrived at the Jefferson County Sheriff's Office, she was briefed on the situation and learned that Jefferson County Sheriff's Deputies had been dispatched to 130 Main Street, Apt. #2E, Sullivan, Wisconsin for a check welfare. When Jefferson County Sheriff's Deputies responded to the check welfare, deputies identified Mark A. Chaney. During the deputies' contact with Chaney, he displayed a knife that was in his possession. Deputies attempted to utilize the taser on Chaney, but Chaney ran into a bedroom and barricaded himself. Jefferson County Sheriff's Deputies forced entry and located Chaney who had knife wounds to his chest and leg. Life-saving measures were attempted; as a result of his injuries, Chaney was pronounced dead at the scene.

RECOMMENDATIONS:

It is recommended that this case file be opened as a repository for all investigative activity related to the officer-involved death in Sullivan, WI.

Wisconsin Department of Justice DCI

Investigative 18-226/1

Report Date: 01/15/2018

Primary Information

Description:	Receipt of 911 call (01/14/2018)
Occurrence From:	01/14/2018 00:00
Occurrence To:	01/14/2018 00:00
Reporting LEO:	Fernandez, Lourdes (Madison Special Assignments DCI / Wisconsin Department of Justice DCI)
Approval Status:	Approved
Approved Date:	01/22/2018
Approved By:	Engels, James D (DCI Administrative Services / Wisconsin Department of Justice DCI)

Addresses

<u>Relationship</u>	<u>Address</u>
Location of Event	130 Main St #2E, Sullivan, Wisconsin 53178 , United States of America

Subjects

<u>Relationship</u>	<u>Name</u>	<u>Bio</u>	<u>DOB</u>
Mentioned	Jefferson County Sheriff's Department (Law Enforcement Agency)		---
Mentioned	Chaney, Mark A (Person)	47 yr. old, White, Male	

Documents

<u>Document</u>
JESO 911 transcription

Property

<u>Status</u>	<u>Quantity</u>	<u>Description</u>
---	1	CD containing JESO 911 call (01/14/2018)

Narrative begins on the following page.

Wisconsin Division of Criminal Investigation Case Report
Case/Report Number: 18-226/1

As part of this investigation, Special Agent Lourdes Fernandez received from Detective Leah M. Meyer of the Jefferson County Sheriff's Office, in Jefferson, Wisconsin, one compact disc (CD) containing the 911 telephone call made to the Jefferson County Communications, on 01/14/2018 regarding 130 Main Street, in Sullivan, Jefferson County, WI.

The CD remained in the exclusive custody of SA Fernandez. On 01/17/2018, SA Fernandez made two additional copies of the CD and provided for transcription a copy of the CD to DCI Office Operations Associate Tenley L. Boutelle.

On the same date, OOA Boutelle completed the transcription of the recorded 911 telephone call. S/A Fernandez reviewed the recording and transcription for accuracy and made any necessary corrections.

An electronic copy of the transcription is attached to this report, and a hard copy is being placed in the DCIR case file. In addition, the original CD was placed in to evidence, and the two remaining copies were placed into the case file.

JEFFERSON CO. 911 TRANSCRIPT:

DCI CASE NO.: 18-226
DATE/TIME: 01/14/2018 @ 1:57 p.m.
CALLER: Mark Chaney

1 DISPATCH: Jefferson County 911.
2
3 CHANEY: Ah, yeah, I would like, ah, I would like a ride. Ah, I need a ride.
4
5 DISPATCH: You called 911 for a ride?
6
7 CHANEY: Well, yeah, it's to a special place, and I'm disabled.
8
9 DISPATCH: What kind of special place?
10
11 CHANEY: Ah, Abilities.
12
13 DISPATCH: Okay, we don't --
14
15 CHANEY: Um, I'm --
16
17 DISPATCH: -- give rides out. What's your address?
18
19 CHANEY: Well, it's a hos -- Ah, my address is 130 Main Street, and I think you know
20 that.
21
22 DISPATCH: No, I wouldn't know your address. What do you need a ride for?
23
24 CHANEY: Yes, you would. I, I need to go to, um, my doctor and to a hospital
25 [unclear].
26
27 DISPATCH: Okay, you just asked for a ride to Abilities.
28
29 CHANEY: Yeah, but I, I, I think I just got ahead of myself --
30
31 DISPATCH: Okay --
32
33 CHANEY: I, I, I need, ah, an ambulance --
34
35 DISPATCH: Okay, what do you need an --
36
37 CHANEY: I need to go to a hospital, not to some dark hole where people are going to
38 like --
39
40 DISPATCH: Okay --
41
42 CHANEY: -- ah --
43
44 DISPATCH: -- How old are you?

45
46 CHANEY: I don't -- Why does that matter?
47
48 DISPATCH: Well, in order for me to page out EMS, I need your age and what the
49 problem is.
50
51 CHANEY: You're recording this stuff [unclear] for the identity theft thing.
52
53 DISPATCH: I'm sorry, what?
54
55 CHANEY: You're recording this stuff for the identity theft thing?
56
57 DISPATCH: What does that have to do with identity theft?
58
59 CHANEY: You're asking me my age and --
60
61 DISPATCH: Right, I need your age --
62
63 CHANEY: You didn't ask me my name.
64
65 DISPATCH: Okay, well, I'm going --
66
67 CHANEY: You messed up.
68
69 DISPATCH: I'm going to get that --
70
71 CHANEY: You messed up.
72
73 DISPATCH: I'm going to get that information.
74
75 CHANEY: You messed up. You messed up --
76
77 DISPATCH: Okay, do you need EMS, sir?
78
79 CHANEY: Not from around here --
80
81 DISPATCH: Okay.
82
83 CHANEY: -- no.
84
85 DISPATCH: What is your name?
86
87 CHANEY: My name is Gary Allen King.
88
89 DISPATCH: Is this Mark?
90
91 CHANEY: Hello?

92
93 DISPATCH: Is this Mark Chaney?
94
95 CHANEY: You're cutting out.
96
97 DISPATCH: Is this Mark Chaney?
98
99 CHANEY: Who, who's, who's Mark Chaney?
100
101 DISPATCH: Can I get your name, sir?
102
103 CHANEY: I said it's Gary Allen King.
104
105 DISPATCH: Okay, this isn't Mark Chaney?
106
107 CHANEY: Who said that it's – Who's Mark Chaney?
108
109 DISPATCH: Okay, what –
110
111 CHANEY: Mark Chaney, I don't know that person.
112
113 DISPATCH: Okay, what do you need, sir?
114
115 CHANEY: I need, ah, a hospital bed.
116
117 DISPATCH: Okay, what do you need –
118
119 CHANEY: I'm sick –
120
121 DISPATCH: What do you need EMS for –
122
123 CHANEY: I, I think I'm dying. I'm dying.
124
125 DISPATCH: Okay, what are you dying from –
126
127 CHANEY: I'm dying. I have some kind of, ah, some kind of situation, ah, coursing
128 through my veins right now. I don't know what it is. I've been poisoned.
129 Okay? I've been poisoned, and that's not a paranoid delusion because, ah,
130 people don't just feel poison in their mind. I mean, yes, they can feel
131 certain, you know, I guess, involuntary physical ailments based on, you
132 know, mental situations, but –
133
134 DISPATCH: Okay, I show pre—
135
136 CHANEY: I, I know -- I know what's happening. I know what's happening. And I
137 need – I just thought there would be a way out, but I know that you're all,
138 you're all great people, and –

139
140 DISPATCH: Okay, I've received calls from this phone number before, and it was Mark
141 Chaney. Is that who this is?
142
143 CHANEY: Um, you are, ah, working for an organization, are you not, besides the
144 hospital? I'm – My son is not, ah, my son is not, ah, is not in need of your
145 services, I am.
146
147 DISPATCH: All right, I'll have somebody come check on you, okay, Mark?
148
149 CHANEY: Ah, that's Gary, please. I don't know --
150
151 DISPATCH: Okay, I'll have somebody come check on you.
152
153 CHANEY: Don't make up names for my identity, please.
154
155 DISPATCH: Okay, and you're apartment 2-E, Edward?
156
157 CHANEY: Correct.
158
159 DISPATCH: All right, thank you.
160
161 CHANEY: Yeah.
162
163 [End Call]
164
165

Wisconsin Department of Justice DCI

Investigative 18-226/2

Report Date: 01/15/2018

Primary Information

Description:	Receipt of Call For Service report (01/14/2018)
Occurrence From:	01/14/2018 13:59
Occurrence To:	01/15/2018 12:52
Reporting LEO:	Fernandez, Lourdes (Madison Special Assignments DCI / Wisconsin Department of Justice DCI)
Approval Status:	Approved
Approved Date:	01/23/2018
Approved By:	Engels, James D (DCI Administrative Services / Wisconsin Department of Justice DCI)

Agency Reference Numbers

<u>Agency</u>	<u>Case/File Number</u>
Jefferson County Sheriff's Department	2018-1106

Addresses

<u>Relationship</u>	<u>Address</u>
Location of Event	130 Main St, Apt 2E, Sullivan, Wisconsin 53178 , United States of America
Other	441 S Center Ave, JEFFERSON, Wisconsin 53549 , United States of America

Subjects

<u>Relationship</u>	<u>Name</u>	<u>Bio</u>	<u>DOB</u>
Mentioned	Chaney, Mark A (Person)	47 yr. old, White, Male	

Documents

<u>Document</u>
JESO Call for Service Report

Narrative begins on the following page.

Wisconsin Division of Criminal Investigation Case Report
Case/Report Number: 18-226/2

As a part of this investigation into the officer-involved death of Mark A. Chaney, DCI SA Lourdes Fernandez received a packet of information from Detective Leah Meyer at the Jefferson County Sheriff's Office on 01/15/2018 at 10:00 a.m. The information received included a five page printed Call for Service report, the 911 call from Mark A. Chaney, radio traffic and miscellaneous other records related to the incident. Individual portions of the received information were separated out and will be examined and summarized in separate reports. This report is a summary of the information contained in the Call for Service report.

One main report regarding Jefferson County Sheriff's Office incident number 2018-00001106, containing sections showing summary information, dispatch of units, comments and vehicles involved. Some pertinent comments, as written by dispatchers, and other information learned during the incident, are as follows:

- 13:59:00: Caller first asked for a ride to abilities, then said he needs a hospital bed not dark hole somewhere, says he has a medical problem, says he has been poisoned, he feels something in his veins and this is not in his head like we all think, he knows we are monitoring him. Also says his name is Gary not Mark.
- 14:27:54: Per 386 we have a male subject with a knife
- 14:30:18: 386 He is inside with the knife we are out in the hallway. Door is open trying to get him to put it down
- 14:50:26: 434 Knife wounds self-inflicted
- 14:52:10: 434 Advised (med) flight per deputies on scene
- 12:52:58: 01/15/2018, Incident Closed

The five page Call for Service report is attached to this report and made a part of the case file.

CALL FOR SERVICE

18-22612

01/15/2018

Agency JESO JEFFERSON CO SHERIFF DEPT Incident # 201800001106 Case #
 CALL FOR SERVICE
 Activity DEATH DEATH INVESTIGATION Priority 2 IMMEDIATE Common Place
 LOCATION
 City SULLIVAN COMPLAINANT
 Loc 130 MAIN ST Chaney, Mark
 Apt# 2E Cnty JEFF JEFFERSON COUNTY ADDRESS
 Route Beat Fire EMS Zone City Sullivan State WI
 0008 SUFD DSMS SUV Zip 53178 Tel 262 [REDACTED]
 Dspchr 00004648 NYBERG, DENISE Rept 1/14/18 13:59 Shift
 By 00004648 NYBERG, DENISE How Dispo R REPORT MADE

FINAL DISPOSITION/ACTIVITIES

Dispo
 Activity
 Reports Arrests

PERSON

Suffix 01 Name Chaney, Mark A Type
 Sex Race DOB [REDACTED] Age 47
 Height Weight
 Address Telephone
 Address Telephone
 Cloth
 Street/Dir
 Other

VEHICLE

Suffix 01 Plate 679ZSB State Make/Model
 Year Color Occupants
 Description
 Street/Dir
 Other
 VIN

Transport

Unit Miles Start End Suffix Tot
 Patient Type Sex
 Reason Care

Blotter

E911 CLASS: WPH2
 LOC: 102 Recycling La
 LAT: +043.015208
 LON: -088.586283
 [SE SECTOR] CALLBK=(262) [REDACTED]
 Plt# (414) [REDACTED]

1ST ASKED FOR A RIDE TO ABILITIES///THEN SAID HE NEEDS A HOSPITAL BED NOT A DARK HOLE SOMEWHERE / SAYS
 HE HAS A MEDICAL PROBLEM//SAYS HE HAS BEEN POISONED///HE FEELS SOMETHING IN HIS VEINS AND THIS IS NOT IN
 HIS HEAD LIKE WE ALL THINK/// HE KNOWS WE ARE MONITORING HIM
 ALSO SAYS HIS NAME IS GARY NOT MARK

Log

Date/Time Officer Id Log Entry

CALL FOR SERVICE

01/15/2018

Agency	JESO	JEFFERSON CO SHERIFF DEPT	Incident #	201800001106	Case #
1/14/2018 14:27:54	0000464	NYBERG, DENISE	PER 386 WE HAVE A MALE SUBJECT WITH A KNIFE		
1/14/2018 14:30:18	0000458	VERHALEN, CAROL	386 HE IS INSIDE WITH THE KNIFE WE ARE OUT IN THE		
			HALLWAY//DOOR IS OPEN TRYING TO GET HIM TO PUT IT DOWN		
1/14/2018 14:31:29	0000458	VERHALEN, CAROL	Removed Unit - 00000407		
1/14/2018 14:31:29	0000458	VERHALEN, CAROL	Removed Officer - 00000407		
1/14/2018 14:49:29	0000458	VERHALEN, CAROL	434 1052		
1/14/2018 14:50:26	0000458	VERHALEN, CAROL	434 KNIFE WOUNDS SELF INFLICTED		
1/14/2018 14:52:10	0000464	NYBERG, DENISE	434 ADVISED FLIGHT PER DEPUTIES ON SCENE		
1/14/2018 14:55:02	0000464	NYBERG, DENISE	CALLED FLIGHT TALKED TO CORY ETA 20 MIN MARC 2		
1/14/2018 15:38:19	0004405	PETIG, SUZANNE	PER 391 VIA 10-21-- 424/447/527/439/359 COMING IN/// 391 WILL BE		
			IN WHEN IN THE AREA		
1/14/2018 15:41:25	0004131	JOHNSON, KENDELL	Removed Unit - 00000578		
1/14/2018 15:41:25	0004131	JOHNSON, KENDELL	Removed Officer - 00000578		
1/14/2018 15:41:25	0004131	JOHNSON, KENDELL	Set Primary Officer - 00000386		
1/14/2018 15:41:25	0004131	JOHNSON, KENDELL	Removed Officer - 00000386		
1/14/2018 15:41:25	0004131	JOHNSON, KENDELL	Set Primary Officer - 00000523		
1/14/2018 15:41:27	0004131	JOHNSON, KENDELL	Removed Unit - 00000396		
1/14/2018 15:41:27	0004131	JOHNSON, KENDELL	Removed Officer - 00000396		
1/14/2018 16:39:30	0004405	PETIG, SUZANNE	359 10-79 IN DISPATCH		
1/14/2018 16:40:24	0004131	JOHNSON, KENDELL	Removed Unit - 00005501		
1/14/2018 16:40:24	0004131	JOHNSON, KENDELL	Removed Officer - 00005501		
1/14/2018 16:41:22	0004131	JOHNSON, KENDELL	CONNECTED 5503 WITH 359		
1/14/2018 18:06:23	0004405	PETIG, SUZANNE	439/527 [REDACTED]		
1/14/2018 19:59:26	0004405	PETIG, SUZANNE	439 10-21 679-ZSB		
1/14/2018 20:21:51	0004131	JOHNSON, KENDELL	533 CLEAR WITH SUPPLEMENT		
1/14/2018 21:01:23	0004131	JOHNSON, KENDELL	Removed Unit - 00000533		
1/14/2018 21:01:23	0004131	JOHNSON, KENDELL	Removed Officer - 00000533		
1/14/2018 21:03:41	0004131	JOHNSON, KENDELL	Removed Unit - 00000385		
1/14/2018 21:03:41	0004131	JOHNSON, KENDELL	Removed Officer - 00000385		
1/14/2018 21:13:49	0004131	JOHNSON, KENDELL	424 AT [REDACTED] INTERVIEW WITH DCI		
1/14/2018 22:19:16	0004131	JOHNSON, KENDELL	Removed Unit - 00000434		
1/14/2018 22:19:16	0004131	JOHNSON, KENDELL	Removed Officer - 00000434		
1/14/2018 22:19:23	0004131	JOHNSON, KENDELL	Removed Unit - 00000523		
1/14/2018 22:19:23	0004131	JOHNSON, KENDELL	Removed Officer - 00000523		
1/14/2018 22:19:23	0004131	JOHNSON, KENDELL	Set Primary Officer - 00000527		
1/14/2018 22:31:58	0004405	PETIG, SUZANNE	Removed Unit - 00000527		
1/14/2018 22:31:58	0004405	PETIG, SUZANNE	Removed Officer - 00000527		
1/14/2018 22:31:58	0004405	PETIG, SUZANNE	Set Primary Officer - 00000447		
1/14/2018 22:55:08	0004131	JOHNSON, KENDELL	Removed Unit - 00000359		
1/14/2018 22:55:08	0004131	JOHNSON, KENDELL	Removed Officer - 00000359		
1/14/2018 23:42:36	0004445	STOLAR, JANOAH	Removed Unit - 00000424		
1/14/2018 23:42:36	0004445	STOLAR, JANOAH	Removed Officer - 00000424		
1/15/2018 01:29:46	0000471	SCHLOESSER, RACH	PER 391 447/439/ 564 ARE ALL STILL AT THE SCENE /DCI IS NOW		
			GONE FOR THE NIGHT // WILL CONTINUE TO HAVE A UNIT AT THE		
			SCENE UNTIL APPROX NOON ON 1/15		
1/15/2018 01:32:24	0000471	SCHLOESSER, RACH	Removed Unit - 00005503		
1/15/2018 01:32:24	0000471	SCHLOESSER, RACH	Removed Officer - 00005503		
1/15/2018 01:56:49	0004445	STOLAR, JANOAH	Removed Unit - 00000439		
1/15/2018 01:56:49	0004445	STOLAR, JANOAH	Removed Officer - 00000439		
1/15/2018 01:56:51	0004445	STOLAR, JANOAH	Removed Unit - 00000447		
1/15/2018 01:56:51	0004445	STOLAR, JANOAH	Removed Officer - 00000447		
1/15/2018 01:56:51	0004445	STOLAR, JANOAH	Set Primary Officer - 00000564		
1/15/2018 03:27:18	0004445	STOLAR, JANOAH	412 76 CRIME SCENE		
1/15/2018 03:29:20	0004445	STOLAR, JANOAH	412 1023 SCENE		
1/15/2018 03:35:04	0004445	STOLAR, JANOAH	Removed Unit - 00000564		

CALL FOR SERVICE

01/15/2018

Agency	JESO	JEFFERSON CO SHERIFF DEPT	Incident #	201800001106	Case #
1/15/2018 03:35:04		0004445. STOLAR, JANOAH	Removed Officer - 00000564		
1/15/2018 03:35:04		0004445 STOLAR, JANOAH	Set Primary Officer - 00000412		
1/15/2018 05:05:58		0004445. STOLAR, JANOAH	Removed Unit - 00000412		
1/15/2018 05:05:58		0004445. STOLAR, JANOAH	Removed Officer - 00000412		
1/15/2018 05:05:58		0004445. STOLAR, JANOAH	Set Primary Officer - 00000419		
1/15/2018 05:07:17		0004445 STOLAR, JANOAH	Incident Closed		
1/15/2018 05:07:45		0004445. STOLAR, JANOAH	Incident Re-Opened		
1/15/2018 07:28:47		0000464 NYBERG, DENISE	Removed Unit - 00000419		
1/15/2018 07:28:47		0000464 NYBERG, DENISE	Removed Officer - 00000419		
1/15/2018 07:28:47		0000464 NYBERG, DENISE	Set Primary Officer - 00000425		
1/15/2018 10:38:32		0000458 VERHALEN, CAROL	Removed Unit - 00000419		
1/15/2018 10:38:32		0000458 VERHALEN, CAROL	Removed Officer - 00000419		
1/15/2018 12:52:54		0000458 VERHALEN, CAROL	425 KEYS TURNED OVER TO LANDLORD 10-8 WITH SUPPLEMENT		
1/15/2018 12:52:58		0000458 VERHALEN, CAROL	Incident Closed		

CALL FOR SERVICE

01/15/2018

Agency	JESO	JEFFERSON CO SHERIFF DEPT	Incident #	201800001106	Case #	
TimeChanged	Dispatcher	Agency	UnitID	Status	Officer1	Officer2 Officer3
1/14/2018 14:01:50	00004648	JESO	00000578	W DISPATCH	00000578	00000386
1/14/2018 14:01:53	00004648	JESO	00000578	2 ENROUT	00000578	00000386
1/14/2018 14:22:20	00004582	JESO	00000578	3 SCENE	00000578	00000386
1/14/2018 14:22:38	00004582	JESO	00000523	W DISPATCH	00000523	
1/14/2018 14:22:41	00004582	JESO	00000523	3 SCENE	00000523	
1/14/2018 14:29:04	00004582	JESO	00000407	W DISPATCH	00000407	
1/14/2018 14:29:07	00004582	JESO	00000407	2 ENROUT	00000407	
1/14/2018 14:29:25	00004648	JESO	00000396	W DISPATCH	00000396	
1/14/2018 14:29:27	00004648	JESO	00000396	2 ENROUT	00000396	
1/14/2018 14:31:24	00004582	JESO	00000434	W DISPATCH	00000434	
1/14/2018 14:31:29	00004582	JESO	00000407	1 AVAIL	00000407	
1/14/2018 14:31:31	00004582	JESO	00000434	2 ENROUT	00000434	
1/14/2018 14:39:26	00004582	JESO	00000396	3 SCENE	00000396	
1/14/2018 14:40:07	00004582	JESO	00000533	W DISPATCH	00000533	
1/14/2018 14:40:10	00004582	JESO	00000533	2 ENROUT	00000533	
1/14/2018 14:40:56	00004648	JESO	00000434	3 SCENE	00000434	
1/14/2018 14:48:44	00004582	JESO	00000533	3 SCENE	00000533	
1/14/2018 15:41:25	00041317	JESO	00000578	1 AVAIL	00000578	00000386
1/14/2018 15:41:27	00041317	JESO	00000396	1 AVAIL	00000396	
1/14/2018 15:41:35	00044050	JESO	00000523	6 BACK TC	00000523	
1/14/2018 15:54:02	00041317	JESO	00000527	W DISPATCH	00000527	
1/14/2018 15:54:57	00041317	JESO	00000447	W DISPATCH	00000447	
1/14/2018 16:00:35	00041317	JESO	00000424	W DISPATCH	00000424	
1/14/2018 16:01:09	00041317	JESO	00000424	8 12-10	00000424	
1/14/2018 16:01:20	00044050	JESO	00000359	W DISPATCH	00000359	
1/14/2018 16:01:24	00044050	JESO	00000359	3 SCENE	00000359	
1/14/2018 16:08:43	00041317	JESO	00000439	W DISPATCH	00000439	
1/14/2018 16:08:49	00041317	JESO	00000439	8 12-10	00000439	
1/14/2018 16:09:55	00041317	JESO	00000385	W DISPATCH	00000385	
1/14/2018 16:10:31	00041317	JESO	00000523	8 12-10	00000523	
1/14/2018 16:29:14	00044050	JESO	00000447	2 ENROUT	00000447	
1/14/2018 16:29:15	00044050	JESO	00000527	2 ENROUT	00000527	
1/14/2018 16:39:08	00044050	JESO	00005501	W DISPATCH	00005501	
1/14/2018 16:40:20	00041317	JESO	00005503	W DISPATCH	00005503	
1/14/2018 16:40:24	00041317	JESO	00005501	1 AVAIL	00005501	
1/14/2018 16:42:53	00044050	JESO	00000447	3 SCENE	00000447	
1/14/2018 16:42:54	00044050	JESO	00000527	3 SCENE	00000527	
1/14/2018 16:55:58	00044050	JESO	00000434	6 BACK TC	00000434	
1/14/2018 17:13:34	00044050	JESO	00000434	8 12-10	00000434	
1/14/2018 17:33:12	00044050	JESO	00000439	1 AVAIL	00000439	
1/14/2018 17:49:11	00044050	JESO	00000439	3 SCENE	00000439	
1/14/2018 18:06:06	00044050	JESO	00000527	U 10-6 POR	00000527	
1/14/2018 18:06:13	00044050	JESO	00000439	U 10-6 POR	00000439	
1/14/2018 18:28:57	00041317	JESO	00000439	3 SCENE	00000439	
1/14/2018 18:28:59	00041317	JESO	00000527	3 SCENE	00000527	
1/14/2018 21:01:23	00041317	JESO	00000533	1 AVAIL	00000533	
1/14/2018 21:03:41	00041317	JESO	00000385	1 AVAIL	00000385	
1/14/2018 21:08:12	00044050	JESO	00000424	1 AVAIL	00000424	
1/14/2018 22:19:16	00041317	JESO	00000434	1 AVAIL	00000434	
1/14/2018 22:19:23	00041317	JESO	00000523	1 AVAIL	00000523	
1/14/2018 22:31:58	00044050	JESO	00000527	1 AVAIL	00000527	
1/14/2018 22:54:25	00041317	JESO	00000564	W DISPATCH	00000564	
1/14/2018 22:54:29	00041317	JESO	00000564	3 SCENE	00000564	
1/14/2018 22:55:07	00041317	JESO	00000359	1 AVAIL	00000359	
1/14/2018 23:01:17	00041317	JESO	00000424	U 10-6 POR	00000424	

CALL FOR SERVICE

01/15/2018

Agency	JESO	JEFFERSON CO SHERIFF DEPT	Incident #	201800001106	Case #
1/14/2018 23:13:08	00044455	JESO	00000424	1 AVAIL	00000424
1/14/2018 23:17:58	00044455	JESO	00000424	8 12-10	00000424
1/14/2018 23:42:36	00044455	JESO	00000424	1 AVAIL	00000424
1/15/2018 01:32:24	00004712	JESO	00005503	1 AVAIL	00005503
1/15/2018 01:32:31	00044455	JESO	00000447	1 AVAIL	00000447
1/15/2018 01:32:32	00044455	JESO	00000439	1 AVAIL	00000439
1/15/2018 01:49:37	00004712	JESO	00000447	8 12-10	00000447
1/15/2018 01:49:40	00004712	JESO	00000439	8 12-10	00000439
1/15/2018 01:56:49	00044455	JESO	00000439	1 AVAIL	00000439
1/15/2018 01:56:51	00044455	JESO	00000447	1 AVAIL	00000447
1/15/2018 03:24:35	00044455	JESO	00000412	2 ENROUT	00000412
1/15/2018 03:29:11	00044455	JESO	00000412	3 SCENE	00000412
1/15/2018 03:35:04	00044455	JESO	00000564	1 AVAIL	00000564
1/15/2018 04:59:51	00044455	JESO	00000419	3 SCENE	00000419
1/15/2018 05:05:58	00044455	JESO	00000412	1 AVAIL	00000412
1/15/2018 05:07:17	00044455	JESO	00000419	1 AVAIL	00000419
1/15/2018 05:07:49	00044455	JESO	00000419	3 SCENE	00000419
1/15/2018 07:01:40	00004648	JESO	00000425	W DISPATCH	00000425
1/15/2018 07:01:42	00004648	JESO	00000425	2 ENROUT	00000425
1/15/2018 07:22:44	00004582	JESO	00000425	3 SCENE	00000425
1/15/2018 07:28:47	00004648	JESO	00000419	1 AVAIL	00000419
1/15/2018 10:11:04	00004648	JESO	00000419	W DISPATCH	00000419
1/15/2018 10:11:06	00004648	JESO	00000419	3 SCENE	00000419
1/15/2018 10:38:32	00004582	JESO	00000419	1 AVAIL	00000419
1/15/2018 12:52:58	00004582	JESO	00000425	1 AVAIL	00000425

Wisconsin Department of Justice DCI

Investigative 18-226/3

Report Date: 01/15/2018

Primary Information

Description:	Receipt of optical disc from Jefferson Cty SO Sgt. Chad Handrow
Occurrence From:	01/14/2018 00:00
Occurrence To:	01/14/2018 00:00
Reporting LEO:	Fernandez, Lourdes (Madison Special Assignments DCI / Wisconsin Department of Justice DCI)
Approval Status:	Approved
Approved Date:	01/24/2018
Approved By:	Engels, James D (DCI Administrative Services / Wisconsin Department of Justice DCI)

Agency Reference Numbers

<u>Agency</u>	<u>Case/File Number</u>
Jefferson County Sheriff's Department	201800001106
Wisconsin Department of Justice DCI	18-226/20

Addresses

<u>Relationship</u>	<u>Address</u>
Location of Event	130 Main St, Apt 2E, Sullivan, Wisconsin 53178 , United States of America

Subjects

<u>Relationship</u>	<u>Name</u>	<u>Bio</u>	<u>DOB</u>
Law Enforcement	Scheinkoenig, Robert (Law Enforcement Official)		---
Mentioned	Handrow, Chad (Law Enforcement Official)		---

Narrative begins on the following page.

Wisconsin Division of Criminal Investigation Case Report
Case/Report Number: 18-226/3

As a part of this investigation, Special Agent Lourdes Fernandez received an optical disc containing photographs from the Jefferson County Sheriff's Office taken of the scene at 130 Main Street, Apartment 2E, Sullivan, WI, on 01/14/2018, by Sergeant Chad M. Handrow. The photographs include overall shots of the scene. Sergeant Handrow provided the camera's SD card to Sergeant Robert Scheinkoenig who downloaded the photos to an optical disc, which was later provided to SA Fernandez. SA Fernandez made two copies of the optical disc, which are being placed in the DCIR case file for this investigation.

Wisconsin Department of Justice DCI

Interview 18-226/4

Report Date: 01/15/2018

Primary Information

Description: **Death Notification and Interview R [REDACTED] Chaney (01/14/2018)**
Occurrence From: **01/14/2018 20:00**
Occurrence To: **01/14/2018 22:20**
Reporting LEO: **Fernandez, Lourdes (Madison Special Assignments DCI / Wisconsin Department of Justice DCI)**
Approval Status: **Approved**
Approved Date: **01/20/2018**
Approved By: **Engels, James D (DCI Administrative Services / Wisconsin Department of Justice DCI)**

Agency Reference Numbers

<u>Agency</u>	<u>Case/File Number</u>
Wisconsin Department of Justice DCI	18-226/8

Subjects

<u>Relationship</u>	<u>Name</u>	<u>Bio</u>	<u>DOB</u>
Mentioned	Ozaukee County Sheriffs Office (Law Enforcement Agency)		---
Law Enforcement	DeSmidt, Justin (Law Enforcement Official)		---
Deceased	Chaney, Mark A (Person)	47 yr. old, White, Male	[REDACTED]
Interviewed	Chaney, R [REDACTED] (Person)	72 yr. old, White, Female	[REDACTED]

Narrative begins on the following page.

Wisconsin Division of Criminal Investigation Case Report
Case/Report Number: 18-226/4

In the evening hours of January 14, 2018, Special Agent Lourdes Fernandez was attempting to locate the next of kin for Mark A. Chaney to notify them that Chaney was deceased. SA Fernandez received information that Chaney's mom was R [REDACTED] Chaney, DOB: [REDACTED], last known address of [REDACTED], Saukville, WI.

SA Fernandez contacted the Ozaukee County Sheriff's Office (OZSO) at telephone #262-[REDACTED], to request an Ozaukee County Sheriff's deputy make contact with her regarding a death notification. Later that same evening, SA Fernandez spoke with OZSO Deputy Justin DeSmidt (badge #58) and requested he make contact with Chaney at her residence for the purpose of making a death notification. At approximately 9:50 p.m., SA Fernandez received a telephone call from OZSO Deputy Justin DeSmidt (badge#58), who advised that he had made contact with R [REDACTED] at her residence, as requested.

Deputy DeSmidt advised that he had notified R [REDACTED] that Mark was deceased after an incident in the Village of Sullivan today. He also provided R [REDACTED] with contact information for the Jefferson County Medical Examiner and SA Fernandez.

At approximately 10:24 p.m. SA Fernandez received a telephone call from an individual who identified herself as R [REDACTED], the mother of Mark Chaney. R [REDACTED] stated something such as "he suffered from [REDACTED]"

R [REDACTED] provided some background information about Mark and the last contact they had had with each other. R [REDACTED] said that Mark suffered from mental illness. She said that [REDACTED] and that Mark was on medication. They communicate mainly through text, and the last contact she had with Mark was early today. She said that Mark sent her "bizarre" texts all day that did not make any sense. She stated that last week Mark had called 911 because he believed people were "messing" with him. She commented that she did not know if Mark was taking his medication.

SA Fernandez told R [REDACTED] that agents would like to contact her at a later date to interview her further about Mark. She agreed, and provided her telephone number 414-[REDACTED]. R [REDACTED] provided no additional information at this time, and the contact was ended.

Wisconsin Department of Justice DCI

Investigative 18-226/5

Report Date: 01/15/2018

Primary Information

Description: **Autopsy of Mark A. Chaney**
Occurrence From: **01/15/2018 00:00**
Occurrence To: **01/15/2018 00:00**
Reporting LEO: **Tijerino, Ricardo E SA (Milwaukee Special Assignments DCI / Wisconsin Department of Justice DCI)**
Backup LEO: **Treffinger, Lisa (Wisconsin State Crime Laboratory-Milwaukee)**
Approval Status: **Approved**
Approved Date: **01/24/2018**
Approved By: **Klabunde, David R (DCI Milwaukee Field Office / Wisconsin Department of Justice DCI)**

Synopsis

On 01-15-2108 S/A Tijerino and DCI Intern Jake Lofy witnessed the Autopsy of MARK A. CHANEY, W/M, DOB: [REDACTED].

Subjects

<u>Relationship</u>	<u>Name</u>	<u>Bio</u>	<u>DOB</u>
Deceased	Chaney, Mark A (Person)	47 yr. old, White, Male	[REDACTED]

Property

<u>Status</u>	<u>Quantity</u>	<u>Description</u>
Inventory	1	CHANEY's clothes recovered at the autopsy
Inventory	7	Seven (7) Items recovered at Autopsy
Inventory	1	Major Case Prints - Re: CHANEY
Inventory	1	DVD containing images from CHANEY Autopsy (WSCL)
Inventory	1	DVD containing pics from CHANEY Autopsy (MCME)

Narrative begins on the following page.

Wisconsin Division of Criminal Investigation Case Report
Case/Report Number: 18-226/5 Autopsy of MARK A. CHANEY

On Monday, January 15, 2018, Wisconsin Department of Justice - Division of Criminal Investigation Special Agent Ricardo Tijerino and DCI Intern Jake Lofy attended the autopsy of MARK A. CHANEY, W/M, DOB: [REDACTED].

The above listed autopsy was performed by Milwaukee County Assistant Medical Examiner Brian S. Linert in the City of Milwaukee, WI.

CHANEY's body had been transported to the Milwaukee County Medical Examiners Office by Jake Gibson of Olsen-Gibson Funeral Home and escorted by S/A Drew Hatch who left the crime scene at 130 Main Street, Apt. #2E, Sullivan, WI, with CHANEY's body at approximately 12:44 AM.

CHANEY's body arrived at the Milwaukee County ME's Office, where his body was secured at approximately 1:32 AM. CHANEY's body was turned over to the Medical Examiner at approximately 1:37 AM.

On 01-15-2018, at approximately 9:45 AM, the body was laid out on an examiners table completely unclothed. It should be noted that the body bag seal was cut prior to the Case Agents arrival and his clothes were laid out on a drying table. Also present during the autopsy were Wisconsin State Crime Laboratory (WSCL) personnel: Lisa Treffinger and Levi Ingebrigtsen.

WSCL Forensic Scientist Ingebrigtsen took photographs during the autopsy. Photographs were taken as the autopsy progressed. Photos were taken of the full body, unclothed, the knife wounds to the body and two (2) individual taser prongs recovered from the body.

Dr. Linert conducted an external examination of the body, and noted lacerations in the area of both knees and a laceration in the chest wall.

S/A Tijerino observed two taser prongs protruding from the back of CHANEY's body.

All of CHANEY's clothing was placed on a drying table where they were photographed by the WSCL personnel.

ME personnel gathered and labeled evidence obtained during the autopsy and turned over the following items to S/A Tijerino on 01-15-2018:

- Item #1 Right Hand Bag
- Item #2 Left Hand Bag
- Item #3 Right Fingernail clippings

Wisconsin Division of Criminal Investigation Case Report
Case/Report Number: 18-226/5 Autopsy of MARK A. CHANEY

Item #4 Left Fingernail Clippings
Item #5 Head Hair
Item #6 DNA Card
Item #7 Taser Darts & Wire - Three (3) bags

At the conclusion of the Autopsy, at approximately 11:45 AM, WSCL Forensic Scientist Lisa Treffinger indicated that some of the clothing items were blood soaked, and they would be placed in a drying rack located in a secure, locked area of the Milwaukee County Medical Examiners office.

It should be noted that, at the request of S/A Lourdes Fernandez, members of the WSCL also obtained Major case prints from CHANEY.

S/A Tijerino retrieved the aforementioned clothing items on Wednesday, 01-17-2108:

<u>Type:</u>	<u>Description:</u>
Clothes	1 Pair of pants
Clothes	2 socks
Clothes	1 pair of shoes
Clothes	1 underwear
Clothes	1 shirt
Other Item(s)	1 lighter

S/A Tijerino also requested copies of all of the pictures taken by ME personnel which he also retrieved on 01-17-2018.

On 01-23-2108, S/A Tijerino submitted the following items into evidence as part of this case:

18-226/5.1 One paper bag containing all the clothes belonging to CHANEY.

18-226/5.2 One (1) envelope containing the following items:

Item #1 Right Hand Bag

Wisconsin Division of Criminal Investigation Case Report
Case/Report Number: 18-226/5 Autopsy of MARK A. CHANEY

Item #2	Left Hand Bag
Item #3	Right Fingernail clippings
Item #4	Left Fingernail Clippings
Item #5	Head Hair
Item #6	DNA Card
Item #7	Taser Darts & Wire - Three (3) bags

- 18-226/5.3 One (1) envelope containing Major Case prints from CHANEY.
- 18-226/5.4 One envelope containing one (1) DVD containing images from CHANEY autopsy.
- 18-226/5.5 One DVD containing pictures taken during the autopsy of CHANEY by Milwaukee County Medical Examiner Personnel.

S/A Tijerino electronically submitted copies of all the property receipts as attachments to this report.



STATE OF WISCONSIN
DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE

BRAD D. SCHIMEL
ATTORNEY GENERAL

Paul W. Connell
Deputy Attorney General

Delanie M. Breuer
Chief of Staff

DLES State Crime Laboratory -
Madison

4626 University Avenue
Madison, WI 53705
Phone 608/266-2031
FAX 608/267-1303
TTY 1-800-947-3529

DLES State Crime Laboratory -
Milwaukee

1578 South 11th Street
Milwaukee, Wisconsin 53204
414/382-7500
FAX 414/382-7507
TTY 1-800-947-3529

DLES State Crime Laboratory -
Wausau

7100 Stewart Avenue
Wausau, WI 54401
Phone 715/845-8626
FAX 715/848-5833
TTY 1-800-947-3529

Date: 11/15/18

Laboratory Case #: R18-239

Agency #: 18-226

Crime Scene Response Team Members, Lisa Treffinger
Levi Ingebrigtson + Julie Avila
have been assigned to assist your agency in this investigation.

Under Wisconsin Statutes 165.75 (3)(b), laboratory personnel are not peace officers and have no power of arrest, nor are they to serve or execute criminal process, nor can they be appointed as deputy sheriffs, nor can they be clothed with any police powers. It is therefore the responsibility of your agency to provide scene security.

We will provide technical assistance in locating, documenting and collecting physical evidence. The requesting agency is solely responsible for the complete investigation. All information, evidence and reports on this case are considered confidential by statute. The Crime Laboratory will not provide victims or family members with any information. Any requests for information will be referred to your agency.

We request that you assign a member of your staff, who is familiar with and directly involved in this investigation, to assist our laboratory team. It is hoped our joint effort in this matter will lead to a successful conclusion.

Sincerely,

Nicole L. Roehm
Crime Laboratory Bureau Director
Wisconsin State Crime Laboratory

CSR Appendix C - CSR Letter of Introduction — Crime Scene Response Unit Procedure Manual				
Document ID	Revision	Effective Date	Status	Page Number
4431	8	10/25/2017 12:39:51	Published	1 of 1

This controlled document was approved following the document management procedures in the Wisconsin Crime Laboratory Quality System.

Wisconsin Department of Justice DCI

Interview 18-226/6

Report Date: 01/16/2018

Primary Information

Description: Interview - M [REDACTED] W [REDACTED] (01/14/2018)
 Occurrence From: 01/14/2018 21:16
 Occurrence To: 01/14/2018 23:10
 Reporting LEO: Holmes, James C (Madison Special Assignments DCI / Wisconsin Department of Justice DCI)
 Backup LEO: Meyer, Leah M (Detective / Jefferson County Sheriff's Department)
 Approval Status: Approved
 Approved Date: 01/29/2018
 Approved By: Engels, James D (DCI Administrative Services / Wisconsin Department of Justice DCI)

Synopsis

On January 14, 2018, between approximately 9:16 PM and 11:10 PM, DCI Special Agent (S/A) James C. Holmes and Jefferson County Sheriff's Detective Leah Meyer interviewed M [REDACTED] W [REDACTED]. The interview was conducted at [REDACTED] at [REDACTED] Jefferson, WI where W [REDACTED] resided. The investigators interviewed W [REDACTED] as they had learned during the investigation that W [REDACTED] was the girlfriend or ex-girlfriend of MARK CHANEY.

Addresses

Relationship	Address
Interview Location	[REDACTED] Jefferson, Wisconsin 53179 , United States of America

Subjects

Relationship	Name	Bio	DOB
Company Official	B [REDACTED], C [REDACTED] (Person)	White, Female	---
Deceased	Chaney, Mark A (Person)	47 yr. old, White, Male	[REDACTED]
Interviewed	W [REDACTED], M [REDACTED] (Person)	41 yr. old, White, Female	[REDACTED]
Mentioned	Chaney, R [REDACTED] (Person)	White, Female	---
Mentioned	W [REDACTED], E [REDACTED] (Person)	White, Male	---
Mentioned	[REDACTED] (Person)	8 yr. old, White, Male	---
Mentioned	W [REDACTED], N [REDACTED] (Person)	19 yr. old, White, Female	---
Mentioned	[REDACTED] (Person)	9 yr. old, White, Female	---

Telephones / E-Addresses

Relationship	Number/E-Address
Number Called	(920) [REDACTED] (Business)

Property

Status	Quantity	Description
Inventory	1	One (1) Disk containing Audio Recorded Interview of M [REDACTED] W [REDACTED] on 01/14/2018

Narrative begins on the following page.

Wisconsin Division of Criminal Investigation Case Report

Case/Report Number: 18-226/6

Interview - M [REDACTED] W [REDACTED] (01/14/2018)

On Sunday, January 14, 2018, the Jefferson County Sheriff's Office requested the Wisconsin Department of Justice – Division of Criminal Investigation (DCI) to investigate an Officer Involved Death (OID) incident that occurred on the same date. The investigation determined that one (1) Jefferson County Sheriff's Sergeant and four (4) Jefferson County Sheriff's Deputies were at the scene of the OID incident when MARK A. CHANEY died. The OID incident occurred at the address of 130 Main Street, Apartment #2E, Sullivan, Wisconsin where CHANEY resided.

On January 14, 2018, between approximately 9:16 PM and 11:10 PM, DCI Special Agent (S/A) James C. Holmes and Jefferson County Sheriff's Detective Leah Meyer interviewed M [REDACTED] W [REDACTED]. The interview was conducted at [REDACTED] Jefferson, WI where W [REDACTED] resided. The investigators interviewed W [REDACTED] as they had learned during the investigation that W [REDACTED] was the girlfriend or ex-girlfriend of MARK CHANEY.

AUDIO RECORDING OF INTERVIEW

S/A Holmes utilized a digital audio recorder to audio record the interview with W [REDACTED]. The audio recording was subsequently transferred to a disk and placed into DCI's property room for inventory purposes. The following information is a summary of the interview with W [REDACTED] and not a verbatim transcript of the audio recording of the interview.

CONTACT WITH M [REDACTED] W [REDACTED] ON JANUARY 14, 2018

S/A Holmes and Detective Meyer introduced themselves to W [REDACTED] upon meeting her within the dayroom area of [REDACTED] W [REDACTED] agreed to speak to the investigators in a conference room area in [REDACTED] where there was privacy. The investigators also made contact with C [REDACTED] B [REDACTED] at [REDACTED] B [REDACTED] arranged for the investigators to speak with W [REDACTED] in the conference room of [REDACTED].

Upon entering the conference room, S/A Holmes informed W [REDACTED] that he was going to shut the door in order to ensure that there was privacy. W [REDACTED] agreed for the door to be shut. The investigators thanked W [REDACTED] for meeting with them. W [REDACTED] stated that she felt uncomfortable, to which S/A Holmes informed W [REDACTED] that she was not in trouble and that the investigators had questions for her pertaining to an investigation that they were conducting. S/A Holmes informed W [REDACTED] that the investigators were going to ask her questions, but she did not have to answer any questions if she did not want to. S/A Holmes informed W [REDACTED] that the Jefferson County Sheriff's Office had requested DCI to investigate an incident that had transpired earlier in the day, and the investigators wanted to ask her questions that were related to the incident.

Wisconsin Division of Criminal Investigation Case Report

Case/Report Number: 18-226/6

Interview - M [REDACTED] W [REDACTED] (01/14/2018)

W [REDACTED] stated that she had lived at [REDACTED] for the past three (3) months when she moved into [REDACTED] in September or October of 2017. W [REDACTED] had stayed at a hotel in Jefferson County called [REDACTED] approximately three weeks to a month prior to her past stay at [REDACTED]. W [REDACTED] had also stayed at [REDACTED] from approximately February 2017 to approximately August 2017, prior to her time at [REDACTED].

S/A Holmes verified with W [REDACTED] that she was okay to speak to the agents and that she was not medicated at the time of the interview. W [REDACTED] stated that the agents woke her up, but she did not take medication during the evening, as she took her medication during the daytime. W [REDACTED] wanted something to drink though, and at approximately 9:25 PM, Detective Meyer obtained a cup of water for W [REDACTED].

W [REDACTED] CONTACT WITH MARK CHANEY

[REDACTED] informed the investigators that she had known MARK CHANEY for approximately seven years. They had met at a hospital where they were visiting during separate appointments. W [REDACTED] stated that CHANEY and she had been dating as girlfriend and boyfriend, on and off, but they were not currently dating as of the date of this interview.

The last time W [REDACTED] saw CHANEY occurred on either Monday, January 8, or Tuesday, January 9, 2018. CHANEY had visited W [REDACTED] at [REDACTED] at that time. CHANEY and W [REDACTED] spent a few hours together during that visit, which occurred in the afternoon.

W [REDACTED] asked if something happened to CHANEY. The investigators informed W [REDACTED] that they had information that she was close to CHANEY, so they just wanted to talk to her about CHANEY. S/A Holmes explained that the investigators would provide her with information after they asked her some questions.

W [REDACTED] stated that her conversation with CHANEY at that time was smooth. W [REDACTED] recalled CHANEY being worried that people would come after him, like his neighbors or people with whom he associated.

W [REDACTED] and CHANEY had lived together in Sullivan, Wisconsin at an apartment building located at [REDACTED].

W [REDACTED] stated that she had lived with CHANEY for possibly seven years. They first began living together in Thiensville, Wisconsin. They then moved to CHANEY's mother's residence in Saukville, Wisconsin. CHANEY's mother was R [REDACTED] CHANEY. W [REDACTED]

Wisconsin Division of Criminal Investigation Case Report

Case/Report Number: 18-226/6

Interview - M [REDACTED] W [REDACTED] (01/14/2018)

and CHANEY then resided in Milwaukee, Wisconsin for a short time before moving to Sullivan, Wisconsin. W [REDACTED] thought she resided with CHANEY in Sullivan, Wisconsin when W [REDACTED] was approximately 36 or 37 years old.

W [REDACTED] LAST CONTACTS WITH CHANEY

W [REDACTED] stated that, when she had been with CHANEY on either January 8 or January 9, 2018, CHANEY was all right and he seemed calmer than he was most days. W [REDACTED] stated that CHANEY and she had gone to a doctor's appointment on that date.

W [REDACTED] described her relationship with CHANEY as not being easy. W [REDACTED] stated that they both had mental illnesses and they had their ups and downs. W [REDACTED] stated that, when her mental illness was better, CHANEY's mental illness would get worse and vice versa. [REDACTED] described CHANEY as being paranoid about stuff. W [REDACTED] wanted to protect CHANEY. W [REDACTED] believed that CHANEY was worried about his neighbors.

W [REDACTED] was nervous. S/A Holmes informed W [REDACTED] that the investigators did not want to make her nervous.

S/A Holmes asked W [REDACTED] about CHANEY being worried about his neighbors. W [REDACTED] responded that she was not sure if it was the neighbors, but CHANEY was worried about people in general. W [REDACTED] described one occasion when CHANEY and W [REDACTED] took a trip to Milwaukee and CHANEY had told her that another person had told CHANEY about shooting or killing him. W [REDACTED] did not recall anyone saying this to CHANEY. CHANEY decided to just go home, and she was not certain if CHANEY called the police. W [REDACTED] described how there were two men at this time with whom CHANEY had come into contact. W [REDACTED] described how CHANEY and she were at a location on North Avenue in Milwaukee and that CHANEY had owed some money to some people. W [REDACTED] did not describe the location any further.

W [REDACTED] informed the investigators that she last spoke to CHANEY on the telephone on either Friday, January 12 or Saturday, January 13, 2018. CHANEY had told W [REDACTED] that he felt good, and CHANEY even use the word "incredible."

DISCUSSION OF MENTAL HEALTH ISSUES WITH CHANEY & W [REDACTED]

W [REDACTED] informed the investigators that CHANEY had been diagnosed with [REDACTED]

W [REDACTED] was diagnosed with [REDACTED] W [REDACTED] had been

Wisconsin Division of Criminal Investigation Case Report

Case/Report Number: 18-226/6

Interview - M [REDACTED] W [REDACTED] (01/14/2018)

diagnosed prior to CHANEY's diagnosis.

W [REDACTED] and CHANEY had met seven years ago at the Columbia-St. Mary's Hospital in Mequon, Wisconsin.

W [REDACTED] described CHANEY taking medicine that was for paranoia, but she was not certain. W [REDACTED] stated that, when CHANEY was in a paranoia state, CHANEY thought that people were after him. CHANEY would be upset and emotionally destructive when he was in a paranoia state. W [REDACTED] described CHANEY as being physically destructive, and CHANEY would [REDACTED]

W [REDACTED] described how she knew that [REDACTED]

W [REDACTED] described how CHANEY had closed the door on her for two weeks, referring to how CHANEY completely ignored W [REDACTED]. W [REDACTED] described that incident as being the mental abuse that CHANEY would do to her.

W [REDACTED] described how CHANEY had purchased a gun in order to protect himself as well.

W [REDACTED] described having police contact when she resided in Sullivan, Wisconsin with CHANEY. W [REDACTED] had contacted 911 for help on at least one occasion. CHANEY was not allowing W [REDACTED] to obtain the items she needed to calm down, so W [REDACTED] had called 911 because her concern was for herself at that time.

W [REDACTED] was last in the apartment in Sullivan, Wisconsin during the summer of 2017.

At approximately 9:51 PM, W [REDACTED] began to cry. W [REDACTED] described CHANEY as being a nice guy, but they had been through so much together, she was sick of it, and she believed that CHANEY was sick of it as well. Although they were not currently dating, they remained friends.

DISCUSSION OF SUICIDAL THOUGHTS (36:30)

W [REDACTED] was asked if CHANEY ever had thoughts of suicide. W [REDACTED] responded, "Yes." W [REDACTED] responded that CHANEY had just talked about that approximately one week ago on the phone. She did not remember if what CHANEY had said was specific to suicidal thoughts. She then asked for the question to be repeated. S/A Holmes asked [REDACTED] again about what statements CHANEY had made regarding suicide, W [REDACTED] stated she was overwhelmed and she wanted to take a break to utilize the bathroom and to have a cigarette.

Wisconsin Division of Criminal Investigation Case Report

Case/Report Number: 18-226/6

Interview - M [REDACTED] W [REDACTED] (01/14/2018)

BREAK (38:10 – 45:00)

Between approximately 9:53 PM and 10:00 PM, W [REDACTED] took a break in order to use the bathroom and to smoke a cigarette outside. S/A Holmes went with W [REDACTED] outside during her cigarette break. S/A Holmes and W [REDACTED] did not discuss CHANEY at this time as they discussed [REDACTED] where W [REDACTED] was from.

DISCUSSION OF CHANEY'S SUICIDAL THOUGHTS (CONT.)(46:08)

The interview continued at approximately 10:00 PM in the same conference room with the door closed.

S/A Holmes again asked W [REDACTED] to talk about CHANEY having suicidal thoughts. W [REDACTED] discussed how CHANEY had talked about suicidal thoughts in the past few years. W [REDACTED] did not remember exactly what CHANEY had said regarding his suicidal thoughts. W [REDACTED] stated that, when she traveled to [REDACTED] for two months, from approximately December of 2016 through January of 2017, CHANEY wanted to hang himself from a nail on the ceiling. W [REDACTED] stated that she had gone back to [REDACTED] CHANEY had told her about wanting to hang himself from a nail that he had in the ceiling of his apartment. CHANEY showed the nail to W [REDACTED] at some point when she was back in his apartment; after she returned to Wisconsin from [REDACTED]

W [REDACTED] told the investigators that CHANEY felt that W [REDACTED] did not care, but W [REDACTED] stated she had to do things for herself. CHANEY kept to himself; whereas, W [REDACTED] was outgoing. W [REDACTED] stated that CHANEY was verbally aggressive and W [REDACTED] wanted peace.

W [REDACTED] wanted the investigators to know that CHANEY and she talked about everything.

W [REDACTED] never met someone like CHANEY whose emotions would go through the roof. W [REDACTED] described CHANEY as being emotionally destructive for W [REDACTED]. W [REDACTED] wanted CHANEY to feel that his life was worth living. CHANEY had told W [REDACTED] that his medicine was helping him.

W [REDACTED] informed the investigators that CHANEY had talked about suicide, but she was not aware of any active attempts he had made in the past.

In regard to criminal charges against CHANEY in the past, W [REDACTED] believed that CHANEY had Operating While Intoxicated and marijuana charges against him in the past.

Wisconsin Division of Criminal Investigation Case Report

Case/Report Number: 18-226/6

Interview - M [REDACTED] W [REDACTED] (01/14/2018)

W [REDACTED] also described how she had charges against her for drunk driving.

W [REDACTED] told the investigators that she did not think that CHANEY and she were ever going to break up. W [REDACTED] tried to help him out.

MARK CHANEY'S WEAPONS IN APARTMENT (57:38)

Detective Meyer asked W [REDACTED] about the kind of gun that CHANEY had in his apartment based on the information W [REDACTED] had previously provided about CHANEY owning a gun. W [REDACTED] responded that CHANEY had a BB gun and a handgun at his apartment, but she did not know exactly what kind of handgun CHANEY owned. Detective Meyer showed W [REDACTED] the handgun within her holster and asked if the handgun was similar to the gun she had in her possession or if the handgun was a revolver. W [REDACTED] responded that the gun that CHANEY owned was more like a handgun.

W [REDACTED] informed the investigators that CHANEY had threatened himself with a gun when CHANEY and she resided in Saukville, Wisconsin with R [REDACTED] CHANEY. W [REDACTED] described how police responded and made contact with CHANEY and subsequently CHANEY was put into protective custody. W [REDACTED] informed the investigators that CHANEY wanted to hurt himself during this incident.

W [REDACTED] stated that there was one time CHANEY had threatened to hurt her as well. CHANEY had told W [REDACTED] on the phone that, if W [REDACTED] called CHANEY again, CHANEY was going to kill W [REDACTED]. W [REDACTED] stated that this phone conversation with CHANEY in which CHANEY threatened to kill her happened approximately three or four weeks prior to the date of this interview. W [REDACTED] did not take CHANEY seriously as CHANEY called her back right away and apologized to her.

ADDITIONAL INFORMATION ABOUT W [REDACTED] (1:01:21)

W [REDACTED] stated that she had three children from a previous marriage to E [REDACTED] W [REDACTED] who resided in Colgate, Wisconsin. W [REDACTED] children were:

- N [REDACTED] W [REDACTED], 19-years-old
- [REDACTED], 9-years-old
- [REDACTED] 8-years-old

W [REDACTED] stated that CHANEY got along with W [REDACTED] children.

MARK CHANEY'S SUICIDAL (CONT.)(1:05:50)

Wisconsin Division of Criminal Investigation Case Report

Case/Report Number: 18-226/6

Interview - M [REDACTED] W [REDACTED] (01/14/2018)

W [REDACTED] stated that CHANEY and she spoke on the phone a lot. W [REDACTED] became more alert of CHANEY's suicidal thoughts. W [REDACTED] recalled how she had telephoned Jefferson County Human Services Intake Department about CHANEY and his suicidal thoughts approximately three weeks prior to the date of this interview. Jefferson County Human Services Intake Department connected W [REDACTED] to a 911 dispatcher at that time. W [REDACTED] believed that law enforcement had visited CHANEY at his residence on that occasion. W [REDACTED] was not exactly certain what CHANEY had told her, but CHANEY had told her something that was concerning for his welfare, and that was the reason why W [REDACTED] contacted Jefferson County Human Services' intake.

W [REDACTED] informed investigators that she believed that CHANEY was currently "up" in regard to his mental welfare as she had previously discussed how he had his ups and downs. W [REDACTED] did not believe that CHANEY had any physical ailments.

ADDITIONAL INFORMATION

W [REDACTED] informed the investigators that CHANEY used to work at a pizza place in Wales, Wisconsin, but she could not remember the name of the pizza business. CHANEY had only worked at the pizza place for just a few months. At some point, CHANEY told W [REDACTED] that it was time for him to quit pizza because he was done.

W [REDACTED] stated that the doctor's appointment that CHANEY had taken W [REDACTED] to about a week ago was at the Ixonia Clinic in Ixonia, Wisconsin. The doctor's appointment was for W [REDACTED]. This was the same day that CHANEY and [REDACTED] went to North Avenue in Milwaukee. [REDACTED] recalled that CHANEY and she went to a store on North Avenue in Milwaukee to look for rugs.

W [REDACTED] could not think of anything else to add regarding CHANEY having suicidal thoughts.

W [REDACTED] informed investigators that she had [REDACTED] thoughts that something bad would happen to her children, so W [REDACTED] left the apartment with CHANEY in order to protect her kids.

Detective Meyer reviewed Jefferson County Sheriff's Office reports concerning responses to CHANEY's residence in Sullivan, Wisconsin. Detective Meyer asked W [REDACTED] about an April 2014 domestic dispute complaint that the Jefferson County Sheriff's Office responded to at the apartment in Sullivan, Wisconsin. W [REDACTED] described that incident as when her cigarettes had been thrown down the toilet.

DEATH NOTIFICATION (1:18:50)

Wisconsin Division of Criminal Investigation Case Report

Case/Report Number: 18-226/6

Interview - M [REDACTED] W [REDACTED] (01/14/2018)

It should be noted that W [REDACTED] had asked on two previous occasions during this interview if CHANEY was okay. S/A Holmes informed W [REDACTED] during both of her previous questions regarding if CHANEY was okay that the investigators wanted to speak to her further about CHANEY, and they would provide her with more information later in the interview. At this time in the interview, W [REDACTED] asked for a third time if CHANEY was all right. At approximately 10:35 PM, S/A Holmes informed W [REDACTED] that CHANEY was dead. W [REDACTED] began to cry and become emotional at this time.

W [REDACTED] made statements regarding CHANEY having told W [REDACTED] that, if W [REDACTED] wanted to be taken care of, CHANEY could do that, but W [REDACTED] would not like the way that CHANEY would do it. CHANEY told W [REDACTED] recently that she would find him. W [REDACTED] and CHANEY were supposed to talk with each other at CHANEY's residence on Monday, January 15, or Tuesday, January 16, 2018. CHANEY had told W [REDACTED] that she would find him.

W [REDACTED] still had clothing and other items at CHANEY's apartment. CHANEY had offered to give W [REDACTED] his television and computer when they spoke on the phone a couple of days prior. W [REDACTED] stated that CHANEY had offered to give her the television and computer, and that she did not bring up wanting the television and computer. W [REDACTED] stated that CHANEY and she were friends. W [REDACTED] again stated that CHANEY had told her that she could find him. W [REDACTED] did not know exactly what that statement meant, but she thought that maybe it had something to do with his death.

CHANEY had informed W [REDACTED] about being on a website and about [REDACTED] stuff. CHANEY had been reading the Bible and he talked about [REDACTED] stuff on the website. CHANEY told W [REDACTED] that everything was erased, but CHANEY felt bad that he did not leave W [REDACTED] with anything.

W [REDACTED] was asked if, knowing what she knew now, was there anything involving his suicidal thoughts that she did not discuss with the investigators. W [REDACTED] responded that she tried to help him, but it was stressful enough for both of them.

W [REDACTED] discussed how CHANEY had a brother who suffered from mental illness. CHANEY told W [REDACTED] that he loved his brother and that he loved his mom. W [REDACTED] stated that those were the last words that CHANEY had spoken to her on the telephone. W [REDACTED] stated that CHANEY's brother, A [REDACTED] CHANEY, resided with their mom, R [REDACTED] CHANEY, in Saukville, Wisconsin.

W [REDACTED] stated that CHANEY did not have any friends in the apartment building in Sullivan, Wisconsin where he lived. CHANEY had told W [REDACTED] that he had a,

Wisconsin Division of Criminal Investigation Case Report

Case/Report Number: 18-226/6

Interview - M [REDACTED] W [REDACTED] (01/14/2018)

“Fellow,” during their last phone conversation.

W [REDACTED] stated that CHANEY's doctor was [REDACTED] who also worked for the Jefferson County Human Services Department.

W [REDACTED] again informed the investigators that CHANEY had told W [REDACTED] to, “Come and find me, and if you want, come in a couple days.” W [REDACTED] did not know exactly how CHANEY made the aforementioned statement though. W [REDACTED] stated that this statement occurred during a phone call on Friday, January 12, 2018 [REDACTED]

CLOSING

The investigators informed W [REDACTED] that they needed to make sure she would be all right. W [REDACTED] responded that she was devastated by the news. W [REDACTED] told the investigators that she was receiving treatment for [REDACTED].

At this point in the interview, the investigators requested C [REDACTED] B [REDACTED], [REDACTED] at [REDACTED] to join the investigators and W [REDACTED] in the conference room.

At approximately 10:58 PM, S/A Holmes shut off the digital audio recorder that was recording the interview.

The interview ended at approximately 11:10 PM and W [REDACTED] was with [REDACTED] B [REDACTED] when the investigators left.

TELEPHONE CONTACT WITH W [REDACTED] ON JANUARY 18, 2018

On January 18, 2018, between approximately 9:59 AM and approximately 10:04 AM, W [REDACTED] telephoned S/A Holmes at his business phone number at DCI. W [REDACTED] asked S/A Holmes if CHANEY's death was a suicide or something else. S/A Holmes explained to W [REDACTED] that he could not provide her with that information at this time as the investigation was not completed and the investigators wanted to ensure that they had all the correct facts when providing information. S/A Holmes explained that the investigation was ongoing and that it would be several weeks before the Jefferson County District Attorney would receive the DCI report of the investigation.

W [REDACTED] informed S/A Holmes that CHANEY wanted to talk about them, referring to W [REDACTED] and CHANEY, but [REDACTED] could not open up at that time. W [REDACTED] stated that CHANEY was so happy during the last couple days of his life and she wanted to know what she could have done to cause his death. S/A Holmes informed W [REDACTED] that his death was not her fault.

Wisconsin Division of Criminal Investigation Case Report

Case/Report Number: 18-226/6

Interview - M [REDACTED] W [REDACTED] (01/14/2018)

The telephone conversation ended with S/A Holmes explaining to W [REDACTED] that, as the investigation was ongoing, one of the investigators would provide her with information at some point in the future. S/A Holmes had informed W [REDACTED] that DCI S/A Lourdes Fernandez was the lead agent assigned to this investigation. S/A Holmes also informed W [REDACTED] that CHANEY's mother was the primary contact for law enforcement in this investigation. W [REDACTED] stated that she understood, and the telephone conversation ended.

On the same date, at approximately 10:35 AM, S/A Holmes contacted W [REDACTED] by phone at 920-[REDACTED]. S/A Holmes provided W [REDACTED] with the Jefferson County Victim/Witness Coordinator's name of Laurie Anderson and her phone number of 920-674-7375. S/A Holmes explained to W [REDACTED] that, if she had any questions about the investigation, she could call S/A Fernandez, S/A Holmes or she could contact Laurie Anderson. The phone conversation with W [REDACTED] ended.

End of report.

Wisconsin Department of Justice DCI

Investigative 18-226/7

Report Date: 01/16/2018

Primary Information

Description: **Jefferson County OID: Examination of Crime Scene**

Occurrence From: **01/14/2018 19:14**

Occurrence To: **01/15/2018 01:29**

Reporting LEO: **Liethen, Brian M (Arson DCI / Wisconsin Department of Justice DCI)**

Backup LEO: **Parkhurst, Courtney R (Arson DCI / Wisconsin Department of Justice DCI)**

Approval Status: **Approved**

Approved Date: **01/29/2018**

Approved By: **Engels, James D (DCI Administrative Services / Wisconsin Department of Justice DCI)**

Addresses

Relationship	Address
Crime Scene	130 Main St #2E, Sullivan, Wisconsin 53178 , United States of America
Evidence Located	130 Main St #2E, Sullivan, Wisconsin 53178 , United States of America

Subjects

Relationship	Name	Bio	DOB
Mentioned	Olsen Gibson Funeral Home (Business)		---
Deceased	Chaney, Mark A (Person)	47 yr. old, White, Male	
Law Enforcement	Anderson, Carl B (Person)	75 yr. old, White, Male	
Law Enforcement	Anderson, Carol J (Person)	77 yr. old, White, Female	
Law Enforcement	Tesch, Nichol L (Person)	34 yr. old, White, Female	
Mentioned	B [REDACTED], J [REDACTED] (Person)	58 yr. old, White, Male	
Mentioned	B [REDACTED], L [REDACTED] (Person)	32 yr. old, White, Male	
Mentioned	G [REDACTED], J [REDACTED] (Person)	White, Male	---
Mentioned	K [REDACTED], C [REDACTED] (Person)	22 yr. old, White, Male	
Mentioned	T [REDACTED], B [REDACTED] (Person)	24 yr. old, White, Male	

Vehicles

Relationship	Tag #	VIN #	VehicleDescription
Observed At Suspect Location	[REDACTED]	[REDACTED]	2012 Chevrolet Malibu (Brown) - Automobile
Observed At Suspect Location	[REDACTED]	[REDACTED]	2000 Chrysler Voyager (Purple) - Automobile
Observed At Suspect Location	[REDACTED]	[REDACTED]	2005 Chrysler Sebring (Gray) - Automobile
Observed At Suspect Location	[REDACTED]	[REDACTED]	2002 Volkswagen Passat (Green) - Automobile
Observed At Suspect Location	[REDACTED]	[REDACTED]	2001 Chevrolet S-10 (White) - Automobile
Search Warrant Served On	679ZSB	1HGEJ8149XL024472	1999 Honda Civic (Silver) - Automobile

Wisconsin Department of Justice DCI

Investigative 18-226/7

Report Date: 01/16/2018

Documents

Document

Crime Scene Entry Log

Search Warrant, Affidavit and Return

Disc with Scene Photos and Log - submitted to DCIR

Property

<u>Status</u>	<u>Quantity</u>	<u>Description</u>
Inventory	1	one black and silvered colored "Wild Turkey Handmade Collection" brand straight blade folding knife
Inventory	1	one expended Taser cartridge with intact wires and metal probes, blast doors and AFIDS
Inventory	1	one expended Taser cartridge, segments of wires, blast doors and AFIDS
Inventory	1	biohazard bags containing medical supplies
Inventory	1	one silver and black colored Hewlett Packard laptop computer
Inventory	1	one broken pair of black framed eyeglasses
Inventory	1	one black colored Kyocera brand cell phone with an attached solar power recharging cell
Inventory	1	multiple pieces of suspected drug paraphernalia

Narrative begins on the following page.

SYNOPSIS

On Sunday, 01/14/2018, at approximately 1:59 p.m., multiple deputies with the Jefferson County Sheriff's Office (JESO) responded to a check welfare complaint at 130 Main Street, apartment 2E, Village of Sullivan, Jefferson County, Wisconsin.

Upon arrival at apartment 2E, deputies encountered Mark A. Chaney, W/M, DOB: [REDACTED], in his apartment. Deputies found Chaney was armed with an edged weapon. Deputies ordered Chaney to drop the edged weapon, but Chaney did not comply. Deputies deployed a Taser in the direction of Chaney with no positive effect. Chaney then fled into a bedroom within the apartment and closed the door behind him. Deputies entered the apartment and attempted to communicate with Chaney in an attempt to convince him to drop his weapon and surrender. Deputies then attempted to force the bedroom door open and found that it was locked or barricaded. Deputies eventually gained entry into the bedroom and found Chaney inside with injuries to his leg and upper torso. Chaney succumbed to his injuries and was deemed deceased.

On 01/14/2018, the JESO contacted Special Agent In Charge (SAIC) Jesse J. Crowe of the Wisconsin Department of Justice – Division of Criminal Investigation (WI DOJ-DCI) and requested DCI be the lead investigative agency for the officer-involved incident resulting in a death. Following these activities, DCI Special Agent (S/A) Brian M. Liethen was requested to respond to the scene to assist with the investigation. S/A Liethen was informed that DCI S/A Lourdes Fernandez was assigned as the lead case agent.

On 01/14-15/2018, S/A Liethen and other DCI special agents processed the crime scene in conjunction with a Trooper with the Wisconsin State Patrol – Technical Reconstruction Unit (WSP-TRU) and with personnel from the Jefferson County Medical Examiner's Office. These activities included the identification, collection and preservation of physical evidence from the crime scene.

CRIME SCENE CONTROL/SECURITY

Control and security of the crime scene was maintained continually from the time of the initial incident until the conclusion of the scene examination through the constant presence of officers with the JESO, the WSP and/or the DCI. A crime scene entry log was maintained by deputies with the JESO. A copy of the crime scene entry log was electronically attached to this report and the original was submitted to DCI Records (DCIR).

PARTICIPATING CRIME SCENE INVESTIGATORS

- S/A Brian M. Liethen – WI DOJ-DCI, Appleton Field Office
- S/A Courtney R. Parkhurst – WI DOJ-DCI, Milwaukee Field Office
- S/A Drew P. Hatch – WI DOJ-DCI, Milwaukee Field Office
- SAIC Jesse J. Crowe – WI DOJ-DCI, Madison Field Office

Wisconsin Division of Criminal Investigation Case Report
Case/Report Number: 18-226/7

- Trooper Ryan J. Zukowski – WSP-TRU
- Medical Examiner Nichol L. Tesch – Jefferson County Medical Examiner's Office
- Chief Investigator Carol J. Anderson – Jefferson County Medical Examiner's Office
- Investigator Carl B. Anderson – Jefferson County Medical Examiner's Office

LEGAL AUTHORITY FOR CONDUCTING THE CRIME SCENE EXAMINATION

The crime scene examination at 130 Main Street, Apartment 2E was conducted pursuant to a search warrant. S/A James L. Pertzborn served as the affiant for the search warrant that was granted by the Honorable Jefferson County Circuit Court Judge Bennett J. Brantmeiser on 01/14/2018, at approximately 9:56 p.m. A copy of the affidavit, search warrant and return were electronically attached to this report and a paper copy was submitted to DCIR.

WEATHER CONDITIONS

Weather conditions at the time of this incident were obtained from archived weather data records supplied to an Internet website by the National Weather Service. Weather conditions at the time of this incident were recorded at the nearest weather reporting station at the Watertown Municipal Airport (KRYV) in Watertown, Wisconsin on 01/14/2018.

Time (CST)	Temp	Windchill	Dew Point	Humidity	Pressure	Visibility	Wind Dir	Wind Speed	Gust Speed	Precip	Events	Conditions
1:35 PM	15.6 °F	2.5 °F	0.1 °F	51%	30.38 in	10.0 mi	South	11.5 mph	16.1 mph	N/A		Overcast
1:55 PM	15.6 °F	1.2 °F	0.7 °F	52%	30.36 in	10.0 mi	South	13.8 mph	-	N/A		Overcast
2:15 PM	15.8 °F	0.9 °F	0.7 °F	51%	30.35 in	10.0 mi	South	15.0 mph	-	N/A		Overcast
2:35 PM	15.6 °F	1.8 °F	1.8 °F	54%	30.35 in	10.0 mi	South	12.7 mph	18.4 mph	N/A		Overcast
2:55 PM	15.8 °F	2.7 °F	1.8 °F	54%	30.34 in	10.0 mi	South	11.5 mph	-	N/A		Overcast
3:15 PM	15.8 °F	5.1 °F	2.3 °F	55%	30.33 in	10.0 mi	South	8.1 mph	-	N/A		Overcast

While weather conditions did not play a direct role in the indoor incident, S/A Liethen found that light snow reportedly began at approximately 4:15 p.m. and continued until the conclusion of the crime scene examination. The snow impacted the ability to clearly obtain exterior photographs of the scene.

SCENE DESCRIPTION

Wisconsin Division of Criminal Investigation Case Report
Case/Report Number: 18-226/7

The crime scene was located in a semi-residential neighborhood at 130 Main Street, apartment 2E, Village of Sullivan, Jefferson County, Wisconsin. The structure was located on the west side of Main Street and was flanked by other residential homes. Figure 1 is a pre-incident, on-line, Google Earth aerial view of the surrounding area with added notations by S/A Liethen.

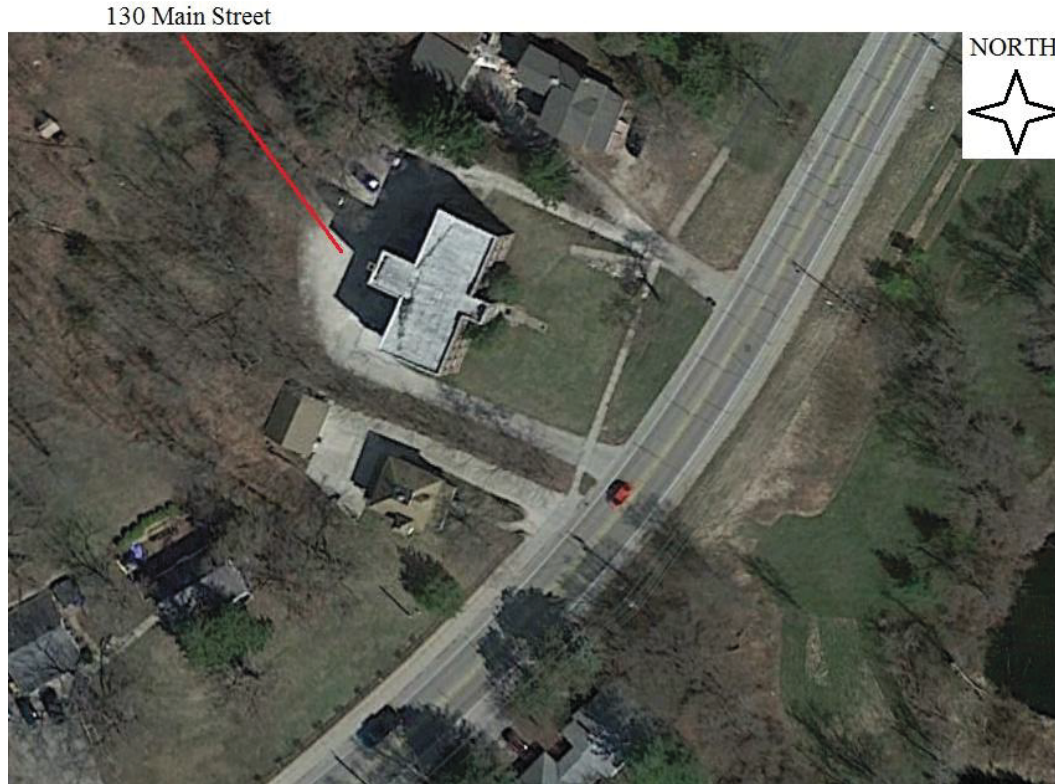


Figure 1 – Pre-Incident Google Earth Aerial View

As depicted in Figure 1, the front or street side of the structure faced a southeasterly direction. For ease to the reader, the front or street side of the structure will be referred to as the east side.

The structure at 130 Main Street was accessed from a pair of paved asphalt driveways located north and south of the structure. These driveways terminated at a large gravel parking area west of the structure. To the west of the parking area was a combination of trees and brush.

The structure was positioned on a lot that sloped upward considerably to the west. The front or east yard was predominantly grass with a concrete walkway and steps positioned near the east door.

The structure at 130 Main Street was a three story multi-unit apartment building. Each floor of the structure housed two individual apartments. The structure was finished with brownish colored bricks and utilized a flat roof. The structure was positioned on a flat concrete slab and

did not have a basement. Figure 2 is a pre-incident, on-line, Google Earth street view of the east side of the structure.



Figure 2 – Pre-Incident Google Earth Street View

The structure was accessed from non-locking metal personnel doors located centrally on the east and west sides. Affixed to the structure above the east door were white placards displaying black numbers “130”. Each exterior personnel door opened into a “U” shaped open staircase that continued from the ground floor to the third floor. On each floor was an east/west orientating common corridor hallway that connected to each opposing staircase. At the approximate mid-point of the hallway were the doors for the individual apartments. The apartment doors on the north half of the building were marked 1E, 2E and 3E while the apartment doors on the south half of the building were marked 1W, 2W and 3W. Each apartment had a series of windows on the east and west faces. No apartment windows existed on the north and south sides of the structure.

The incident occurred in apartment 2E. Apartment 2E was located on the north half of the second floor and was accessed from a single door in the common corridor hallway. The solid wood door to apartment 2E displayed thin metal placards with black colored lettering that read “2E”. The number “2” was partially obscured by a postage stamp. The door utilized a non-locking passage set and a deadbolt lock.

Apartment 2E contained five general compartments described as the living room, kitchen, bathroom, west bedroom and east bedroom. The layout of the apartment was as follows. The entry door opened into the southwest corner of the living room. In the southwest quadrant of the apartment was the kitchen. Along the north edge of the west living room wall was an opening

that led to a short hallway. West of the living room opening and across the hallway was the bathroom. North in the hallway were the east and west doors to the respective bedrooms.

Figure 3 is diagram of the apartment 2E created by Trooper Zukowski with added notations by S/A Liethen. It should be noted the diagram included the approximate location of evidence items #1 through #5, as those evidence markers were deployed before the 3D laser scan was initiated



Figure 3 – Diagram of Apartment 2E by Trooper Zukowski

The walls and ceiling in apartment 2E were finished with drywall. The floors in the living room, kitchen and bedrooms were finished with low pile carpeting.

SCENE EXAMINATION

On 01/14/2018, at approximately 7:14 p.m., S/A Liethen arrived at the scene. S/A Liethen found the weather conditions at the time involved light snow with approximately one inch of fresh accumulation.

Wisconsin Division of Criminal Investigation Case Report
Case/Report Number: 18-226/7

S/A Liethen met with SAIC Crowe, who had also just arrived at the scene. S/A Liethen and SAIC Crowe entered the apartment building and found numerous officials in the common corridor hallway outside of apartment 2E. Deputies with the JESO were providing security for apartment 2E while maintaining a crime scene entry log. The other officials present included Medical Examiner Nichol L. Tesch, Chief Investigator Carol J. Anderson and Investigator Carl B. Anderson, all with the Jefferson County Medical Examiner's Office.

S/A Liethen and SAIC Crowe received additional details regarding the incident. S/A Liethen was also informed that S/A Pertzborn was meeting with the Jefferson County District Attorney to prepare a search warrant for apartment 2E.

While waiting for the search warrant to be signed, S/A Liethen returned outside and began making observations of the structure and of the vehicles present in the parking area west of the structure.

S/A Liethen was informed Chaney owned a silver colored 1999 Honda Civic 2-door bearing Wisconsin auto registration 679ZSB. This vehicle was parked in the northwest corner of the gravel parking area. A JESO detective queried this vehicle through dispatch and was informed that Wisconsin Department of Transportation (DOT) records confirmed the vehicle was registered to Chaney. S/A Liethen relayed this information to S/A Pertzborn so it could be incorporated into the search warrant.

Aside from vehicles affiliated to Chaney, law enforcement and the Jefferson County Medical Examiner's Office, S/A Liethen observed five additional vehicles that were parked on the west side of the structure. These five vehicles were described as follows:

- A white colored 2001 Chevrolet S10 pick-up truck bearing Wisconsin truck registration [REDACTED], registered to L [REDACTED] B [REDACTED] of 130 Main Street, apartment [REDACTED] Sullivan, Wisconsin.
- A purple colored 2000 Chrysler Voyager van bearing Wisconsin auto registration [REDACTED], registered to L [REDACTED] B [REDACTED] of 130 Main Street, apartment [REDACTED], Sullivan, Wisconsin.
- A green colored 2002 Volkswagen Passat 4-door bearing Wisconsin auto registration [REDACTED], registered to B [REDACTED] T [REDACTED] of [REDACTED] Reedsburg, Wisconsin.
- A gray colored 2005 Chrysler Sebring 2-door bearing Wisconsin auto registration [REDACTED] registered to J [REDACTED] B [REDACTED] of [REDACTED] Watertown, Wisconsin.

Wisconsin Division of Criminal Investigation Case Report
Case/Report Number: 18-226/7

- A brown colored 2012 Chevrolet Malibu 4-door bearing Wisconsin auto registration [REDACTED], registered to C [REDACTED] K [REDACTED] of 130 Main Street, apartment [REDACTED], Sullivan, Wisconsin.

S/A Liethen began documentation of the exterior of the structure through photography. S/A Liethen also noted that outside the west personnel door to the structure was a telescope and small decorative box. S/A Liethen was informed that these items had been owned by Chaney, but he had given them away. SAIC Crowe later opened the decorative box and found it contained a small metal tin and a suspected marijuana grinder. The items were later photographed, but not collected as evidence.

At approximately 9:56 p.m., S/A Liethen was informed the search warrant had been signed. At approximately 10:00 p.m., S/A Liethen and S/A Parkhurst entered apartment 2E to begin the crime scene examination. The crime scene examination was conducted in a systematic and methodical manner. S/A Liethen and S/A Parkhurst initiated a preliminary scene assessment to identify potential evidentiary items associated with the incident. This was completed to locate, protect and preserve items of evidentiary value while establishing safe areas of ingress/egress for crime scene personnel.

S/A Liethen found the deadbolt lock on the apartment door was in the retracted position. The door and corresponding door jamb were absent evidence of forced entry or tampering. S/A Liethen found the living room contained a limited amount of personal property and furniture. Figure 4 depicts the living room from the apartment door.



Figure 4 – DCI Image IMG_0079 – Facing Northeast

At the time of the scene examination, the living room was fairly dark and poorly illuminated. The only active light in the living room was located in the southeast corner. This blue colored floodlight bulb was mounted at the top of a tripod that was focused against the south wall. Along the east wall of the living room were three exterior windows. The south window was totally covered with a plaid colored curtain while the northern two windows were partially covered with cloth valences.

Just inside the living room and east of the door was a black colored sofa that was primarily orientated in an east/west fashion. The sofa was pulled away from the wall far enough to be able to walk between the back of the sofa and the south living room wall. On the floor between the west edge of the sofa and the south living room wall was an expended Taser cartridge. The Taser cartridge wires were intact and continued north across the floor to the north wall of the living room. The first Taser wire continued to an intact probe embedded in the north living room drywall just behind the rear bicycle tire and approximately 18 inches above the floor. The second Taser wire continued to an intact probe that was resting on the carpeting just south of the front bicycle tire. On the carpeting in the area just north of the entrance door to the apartment, S/A Liethen observed several small, multi-colored Anti-Felon Identification (AFID) paper tags. S/A Liethen was aware that every time a Taser cartridge was deployed, approximately 20-30 AFID tags were ejected. On the kitchen floor carpeting, just south of the kitchen closet, was a green colored plastic Taser blast door. The second green colored plastic blast door was located on a plaid colored blanket found on the east end of the sofa in the living room. The expended Taser cartridge, wires, probes, AFIDS and blast doors were later collected as evidence item #2.

Wisconsin Division of Criminal Investigation Case Report
Case/Report Number: 18-226/7

On the floor behind the living room sofa and east of the expended Taser cartridge was a black speaker box and a black colored metal wonder bar. S/A Liethen recognized the wonder bar could potentially be a weapon, but had no knowledge it was involved in the incident. The wonder bar was later photographed, but not collected as evidence.

To the north of the living room sofa were two padded, rolling, office-style chairs. Aside from the sofa and these two chairs, the living room did not contain any other formal furniture. S/A Liethen continued through the remainder of the living room and did not immediately observe any other items of evidentiary value.

S/A Liethen entered and examined the kitchen. Along the south wall of the kitchen was a small rectangular shaped wooden dining room table. On the left half of the table was a black and silver colored "Wild Turkey Handmade Collection" brand straight blade folding knife with an overall length of approximately 7 3/4". On both the handle and blade portion of the knife was reddish colored staining consistent with dried blood. Surrounding the knife on the table were a few small flakes of suspected dried blood. The knife was later collected as evidence item #1.

To the east of the dining room table were a pile of books resting on two stacked plastic milk crates. Leaning against the crates was a large black colored metal crowbar. S/A Liethen recognized the crowbar could potentially be a weapon, but had no knowledge it was involved in the incident. The crowbar was later photographed, but not collected as evidence.

To the west of the dining room table was an electric stove/oven. On the northeast corner of the cooking surface was a black colored men's tri-fold leather wallet. S/A Liethen continued through the remainder of the kitchen and did not immediately observe any other items of evidentiary value.

S/A Liethen continued to the hallway that provided access to the bathroom and bedrooms. On the floor between the living room opening and the bathroom was a green colored plastic Taser blast door.

S/A Liethen examined the bathroom and did not immediately observe any other items of evidentiary value beyond a small dried suspected blood smear on the linoleum floor just inside the bathroom. This blood smear was later photographed, but no samples were collected.

On the floor at the north end of the hallway, and closer to the east bedroom door entrance, S/A Liethen observed a field of thin splintered wood and segments of cardboard. S/A Liethen recognized the wood and cardboard as being components of a hollow core door. In the same general area on the floor, S/A Liethen observed a green colored plastic Taser blast door, additional AFIDS and faint reddish colored footwear impressions suspected of being dried blood. Along the threshold to the west bedroom were empty medical supply packages. S/A Liethen observed a two bulb ceiling-mounted light fixture centrally positioned in the hallway. The

decorative dome for the light fixture was absent and the two exposed light bulb bases were both absent light bulbs.

Figure 5 depicts the floor at the north end of the hallway between the two bedroom doors.

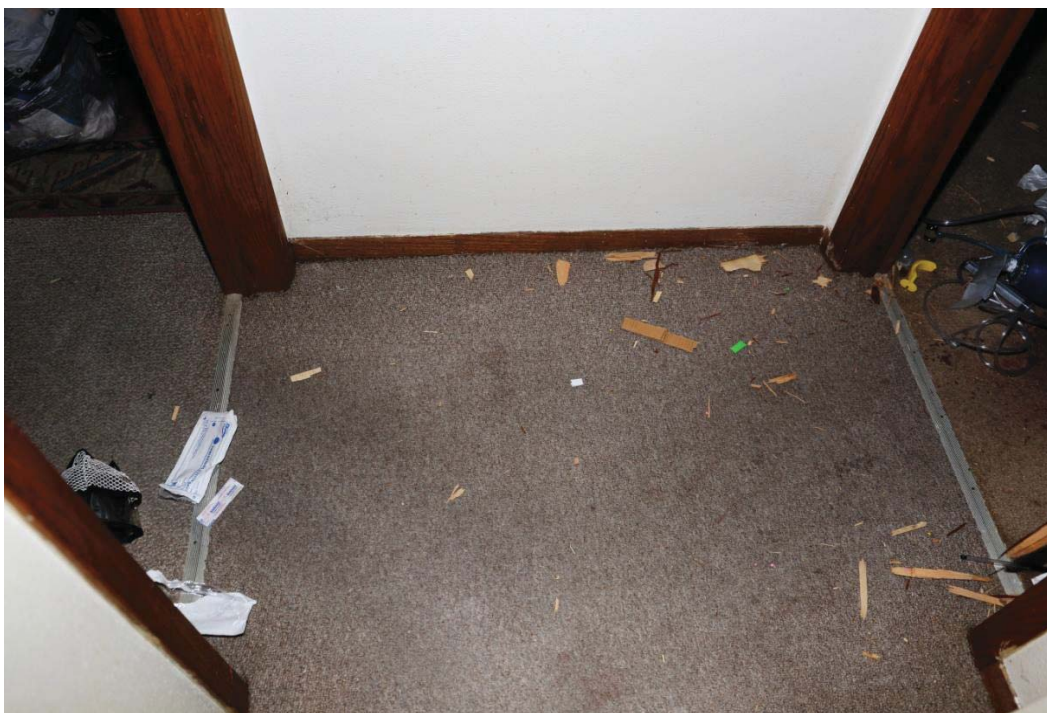


Figure 5 – DCI Image IMG_0142 – Facing North

S/A Liethen continued with the preliminary scene assessment of the west bedroom. On the floor just inside the threshold was an open, dark blue colored, medical kit belonging to JESO deputies. S/A Liethen found the west bedroom was arranged with ordinary bedroom furniture to include, but not limited to, a computer desk/television stand along the south wall, a nightstand along the west wall, a pair of stacked mattresses extending centrally from the north wall, a musical keyboard in the northeast corner and a pair of decorative tables along the east wall.

On the floor between the computer desk/television stand and mattresses was the bottom half of a wooden hollow core door. The bottom edge of the door was relatively intact while the sides and top displayed evidence of shattering and splintering consistent with a forceful action.

S/A Liethen observed on the computer desk/television stand was a HP laptop computer. The screen was closed, but the computer was found to be on. The battery was later removed from the computer and both pieces were collected as evidence item #5. Along the west half of the south wall, S/A Liethen observed two sets of chained nun chucks hanging from nails fastened to the wall. S/A Liethen recognized the nun chucks were weapons, but had no knowledge they were

Wisconsin Division of Criminal Investigation Case Report
Case/Report Number: 18-226/7

involved in the incident. The nun chucks were later photographed, but not collected as evidence.

S/A Liethen continued through the remainder of the west bedroom and did not immediately observe any other items of evidentiary value.

S/A Liethen continued with the preliminary scene assessment of the east bedroom. The east bedroom door was in the fully open position and the bottom half of the door was absent. Based upon the damage pattern to the door, S/A Liethen believed the bottom half of the door was in the west bedroom. The hallway side of the keyed passage set lock was partially deformed and bent downward.

The east bedroom was void of any furniture. The primary items that appeared to be in the room included the decedent and medical equipment.

The decedent was found lying on the floor in a supine position just inside the bedroom. The decedent's head was near the south wall and the decedent's body was positioned in a diagonal fashion across the room with the decedent's feet extending to the northeast.

S/A Liethen observed that [REDACTED]

[REDACTED] The decedent was dressed in a black colored t-shirt, white pants, white socks and black shoes. The front of the t-shirt was pulled up towards the decedent's chin to expose the decedent's chest, which was stained with suspected dried blood. [REDACTED]

S/A Liethen did not observe any identifiable trauma or wounds to the decedent's chest, [REDACTED]

The decedent's pants were largely cut away in a fashion from the bottom cuffs of each leg to the upper thigh area. The pants were stained with suspected dried blood, with the largest visible concentrations being around the front groin area and left knee area. The skin around the decedent's left knee area was heavily stained in suspected dried blood. S/A Liethen observed a significant wound with clean margins on the inner side of the decedent's left knee area. [REDACTED]

Both of decedent's arms, wrists and hands were stained with suspected dried blood. No objects were visible in either of the decedent's hands. On the decedent's right outer wrist was a poor quality tattoo of a shark head adjacent to the word "sharky".

On the floor surrounding the decedent's body was a wide variety of medical equipment, which was later collected and further described as evidence item #4. Also on the floor around the decedent's upper body was a field of thin splintered wood and segments of cardboard from the

Wisconsin Division of Criminal Investigation Case Report
Case/Report Number: 18-226/7

door. Half of a broken pair of black framed eyeglasses was observed on the floor adjacent to the decedent's right shoulder and the other half was found on the floor adjacent to the decedent's right upper thigh. Both halves of the glasses were stained with suspected dried blood. The broken eyeglasses were later collected as evidence item #6.

The carpeting in the east bedroom was light brown in color. Many areas of the floor displayed faint reddish colored footwear impressions suspected of being dried blood. Two larger areas of suspected blood staining were visible on the carpeting adjacent to the decedent's right upper thigh area and adjacent to the decedent's upper left shoulder. The staining near the upper left shoulder was just inside the east bedroom door opening. S/A Liethen noted this area of staining also included what appeared to be many round droplets consistent with a vertical dripping style pattern.

Near the north wall in the east bedroom was a red plastic biohazard bag, which contained expended medical equipment. S/A Liethen was told that rescue personnel began cleaning up the scene by placing medical waste in the bag before being told to stop. On the floor to the west of the biohazard bag was an expended Taser cartridge. S/A Liethen observed that only one small segment of wire protruded from the end of the Taser cartridge. Additional segments of Taser cartridge wire were visible on the floor near the decedent's left foot and right armpit area. S/A Liethen could only determine the wire went under the decedent's body as the probes were not visible. The expended Taser cartridge, severed wires, AFIDS and blast doors were later collected as evidence item #3.

To the north of the bedroom door was a small closet. On the floor between the bedroom door and closet door was a disassembled passage door lock. In front of the closet door was a larger piece of broken wood framing from the bedroom door. On the floor between the closet door and expended Taser cartridge was another area of suspected dried blood. In this area, the suspected dried blood primarily included many round droplets consistent with a vertical dripping style pattern. Figure 6 depicts the northwest corner of the east bedroom.

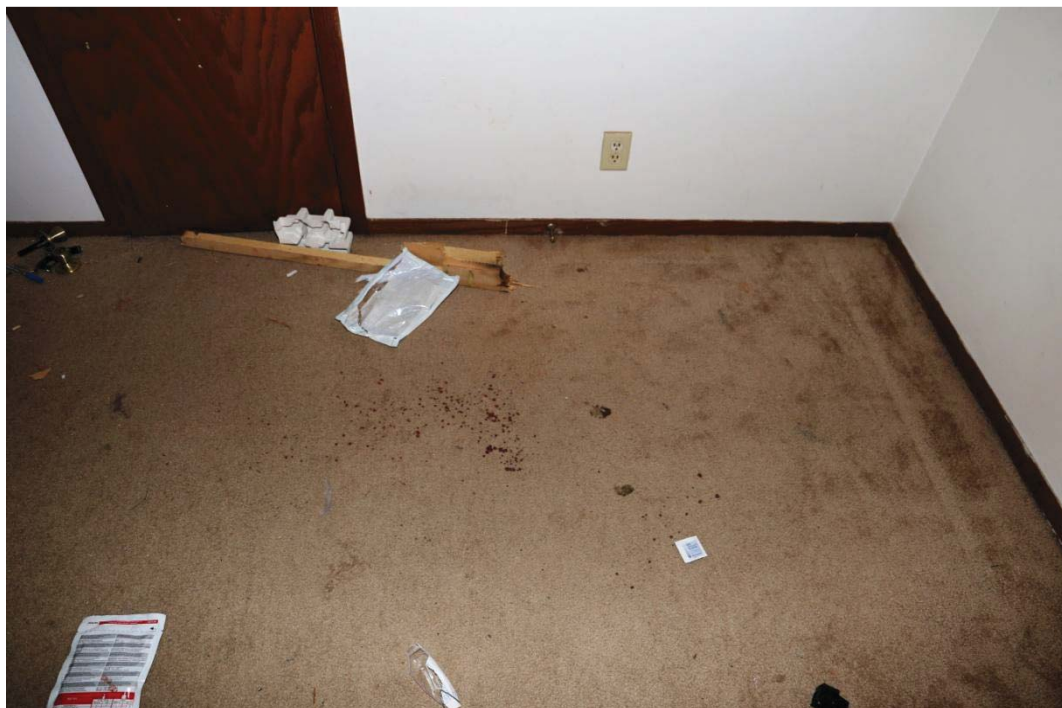


Figure 6 – DCI Image IMG_0200 – Facing West

Following the preliminary scene assessment, S/A Liethen returned to the hallway and met with other investigators and the Medical Examiner's staff. S/A Liethen escorted the Medical Examiner's staff into the apartment where they pronounced Chaney deceased at approximately 10:08 p.m.

S/A Liethen then began documenting the scene through photography. Once the overall images were captured, S/A Liethen deployed evidence tent markers #1 through #5 by the identified evidence items. S/A Liethen allowed Trooper Zukowski to conduct the 3D laser scan of the second floor hallway and apartment 2E. Once that process was completed, S/A Parkhurst began collecting the items of evidence beginning in the kitchen, followed by the living room and west bedroom. Once those items were recovered, SAIC Crowe and S/A Hatch conducted a hand search of those rooms. During that process, SAIC Crowe located a set of keys on the kitchen counter. S/A Hatch examined the contents of the wallet. All of the contents of the wallet were photographed to include a Wisconsin photo driver's license issued to Mark Anthony Chaney of 130 Main St., #2E, Sullivan, WI 53178. The wallet and contents were left in the kitchen. No other items of evidentiary value were located or collected from the kitchen or living room.

As SAIC Crowe and S/A Hatch were searching the west bedroom, S/A Liethen and S/A Parkhurst assisted Chief Investigator Anderson and Investigator Anderson with processing and examining the decedent's body. S/A Liethen observed Investigator Anderson [REDACTED] [REDACTED] All other medical devices connected to the decedent's body were left in place. Investigator Anderson rolled the decedent's body to the right

Wisconsin Division of Criminal Investigation Case Report
Case/Report Number: 18-226/7

side, at which time S/A Liethen observed two Taser probes embedded in the decedent's back. The first probe was in the left central back area and the second probe was in the left lower back area near the waistline of the pants. Both probes had segments of wire connected that continued under the decedent's body. On 01/15/2018, at approximately 12:22 a.m., S/A Parkhurst secured new brown paper evidence bags over the decedent's hands. Investigator Anderson removed the decedent's left shoe and sock and applied a name tag marker to his toe.

All of the peripheral medical equipment and supplies located around the decedent's body was placed into a new brown paper evidence bag. On the outside of the bag, S/A Parkhurst described the items. This brown bag and existing red plastic biohazard bag were placed into a new red plastic biohazard bag. The biohazard bag was collected as evidence item #4.

At approximately 12:25 a.m., Jake Gibson with Olsen-Gibson Funeral Home arrived to transport the decedent to the Milwaukee County Morgue. The decedent was placed into a body bag that was sealed with tag #0083515 at approximately 12:36 a.m. The decedent was removed from the scene. S/A Hatch followed Jake Gibson and the decedent to the Milwaukee County Morgue. At approximately 1:32 a.m., S/A Hatch arrived at the morgue and at approximately 1:37 a.m., the decedent was turned over to staff with the Milwaukee County Medical Examiner's Office.

Once the decedent was removed from the scene, S/A Liethen checked the remaining areas of the floor in the east bedroom and did not locate any other items of evidentiary value.

S/A Liethen examined the interior/bedroom side of the east bedroom door. The doorknob was found to be stained/smeared with suspected dried blood. The turn style locking mechanism on the end of the door knob was found to be in the vertical/locked position.

An additional area of suspected dried blood staining/smearing was observed to the central and north edge of the bedroom side of the door. The primary area of this staining/smearing was approximately 4'4" above the floor. The broken portion of door found in the west bedroom was reconstructed by placing it in the lower portion of the east bedroom door. Figure 7 depicts the bedroom side of the east bedroom door after it was reconstructed.



Figure 7 – DCI Image IMG_0301 – Facing West

S/A Liethen returned to the west bedroom and examined additional items located during the hand search completed by SAIC Crowe and S/A Hatch.

S/A Liethen examined four select paper indicia, which were all addressed to the decedent. These items included a rent statement, a notice to pay rent or vacate premises document (eviction

Wisconsin Division of Criminal Investigation Case Report
Case/Report Number: 18-226/7

notice), a WE Energies utility bill and a Wisconsin license plate renewal notice. The rent statement and eviction notice indicated that the decedent owed \$488.40 and ordered his eviction on or before 01/18/2018. All four documents were photographed and left in the west bedroom.

S/A Liethen examined a Kyocera brand cell phone that was collected as evidence item #7 and multiple pieces of suspected marijuana smoking drug paraphernalia that was collected as evidence item #8. SAIC Crow and S/A Hatch did not locate any other items of evidentiary value in the west bedroom.

Once the apartment had been processed, SAIC Crow obtained the keys found on the kitchen counter and was able to unlock the decedent's vehicle. The vehicle was photographed, searched and secured as no items of evidentiary value were located.

S/A Liethen found one of the keys on the key ring controlled the deadbolt lock on the primary apartment door. That key was removed from the ring and the remaining keys were left in the apartment. The deadbolt lock key was turned over to JESO Deputy Kyle VandeZande, who was assigned to provide scene security.

S/A Liethen left a copy of the search warrant on the dining room table. On 01/15/2018, at approximately 1:29 a.m., investigators exited the apartment and concluded the crime scene examination. S/A Liethen was provided with the original crime scene entry log as control of the scene was turned over to the JESO.

EVIDENCE

- Item #1 One cardboard evidence box containing one black and silver colored "Wild Turkey Handmade Collection" brand straight blade folding knife with an overall length of approximately 7 3/4", which was stained with suspected blood. The item was located by S/A Liethen and S/A Parkhurst on the table in the kitchen. The item was collected by S/A Parkhurst on 01/14/2018, at approximately 11:25 p.m.
- Item #2 One brown paper evidence bag containing one expended Taser cartridge (serial number C4101DW7V) with intact wires and two metal probes as well as two green plastic blast doors and numerous AFIDS. The item was located by S/A Liethen and S/A Parkhurst on/in the floor/wall in the living room and kitchen. The item was collected by S/A Parkhurst on 01/14/2018, at approximately 11:37 p.m.
- Item #3 One brown paper evidence bag containing one expended Taser cartridge (serial number C4105EA39), segments of severed wires, two green plastic blast doors and numerous AFIDS. The item was located by S/A Liethen and S/A Parkhurst

Wisconsin Division of Criminal Investigation Case Report
Case/Report Number: 18-226/7

on the floor in the east bedroom and hallway. The item was collected by S/A Parkhurst on 01/15/2018, at approximately 12:09 a.m.

Item #4 One red plastic biohazard bag containing a secondary red plastic biohazard bag and a brown paper evidence bag. The secondary red plastic biohazard bag and brown paper evidence bag contained medical supplies to include, but not limited to, the following items: numerous wrappers, protective gloves, [REDACTED] AED pads (unused) [REDACTED] Many of these items were stained with suspected blood. The item was located by S/A Liethen and S/A Parkhurst on the floor in the east bedroom. The item was collected by S/A Parkhurst on 01/15/2018, at approximately 12:42 a.m.

Item #5 One plastic antistatic evidence bag containing one silver and black colored Hewlett Packard laptop computer, model number 17-e017dx, serial number 5CD3466HY9. The item was located by S/A Liethen and S/A Parkhurst on a desk in the west bedroom. The item was collected by S/A Parkhurst on 01/15/2018, at approximately 12:46 a.m.

Item #6 One brown paper evidence bag containing one broken pair of black framed eyeglasses, which were stained with suspected blood. The item was located by S/A Liethen and S/A Parkhurst on the floor near the decedent's head in the east bedroom. The item was collected by S/A Parkhurst on 01/15/2018, at approximately 12:36 a.m.

Item #7 One brown paper evidence bag containing one black colored Kyocera brand cell phone with an attached solar power recharging cell. The item was located by S/A Hatch in the pocket of a coat located in the west bedroom. The item was collected by S/A Parkhurst on 01/15/2018, at approximately 12:54 a.m.

Item #8 One brown paper evidence bag containing multiple pieces of suspected marijuana smoking drug paraphernalia. The item was located by SAC Crowe in a garbage can in the west bedroom. The item was collected by S/A Parkhurst on 01/15/2018, at approximately 12:54 a.m.

EVIDENCE DISPOSITION

S/A Parkhurst served as the evidence control agent for evidence items collected during the crime scene examination. All of the evidence was collected, packaged, sealed and labeled at the scene by S/A Parkhurst before being turned over to the custody of SAIC Crowe. SAIC Crowe

maintained exclusive possession of all the evidence until such time that it was turned over to S/A Fernandez.

SCENE DOCUMENTATION

During the course of the crime scene examination, S/A Liethen utilized a digital SLR camera and captured 340 digital photographs. The photographs and photo log were burned to new optical discs. One copy was submitted to DCIR and the second copy was provided to S/A Fernandez.

The images contained within the Scene Examination narrative portion of this report have been adjusted for formatting within this document.

Trooper Zukowski captured a 3D laser scan of the crime scene. The final products of that 3D laser scan will be forwarded to S/A Fernandez at a later date.

JEFFERSON COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT

CRIME SCENE

SIGN-IN

Location: 130 MAIN ST #2E

Deputy BEAM 533

Complaint # 18-1106

Date 1/14/18

**** NOTICE: ALL PERSONS ENTERING CRIME SCENE MUST READ AND SIGN. ****

Only persons authorized by a Jefferson County Sheriff's Department supervisor or detective in charge shall be permitted to enter the crime scene. Those persons may be required to give hair, fiber, etc. samples.

Admitting deputy will fill out all spaces except the signature of entering Person.

PERSONS ENTERING SCENE

NAME (Print)	RANK/TITLE	TIME IN	REASON FOR ENTRY
JOHN POTTS		1513	
SIGNATURE	AGENCY	TIME OUT	MEDICAL
	SULLIVAN FIRE	1527	Admitting Deputy's Initials JR

NAME (Print)	RANK/TITLE	TIME IN	REASON FOR ENTRY
BILL FLOOD		1513	
SIGNATURE	AGENCY	TIME OUT	MEDICAL
	SULLIVAN FIRE	1527	Admitting Deputy's Initials JB

NAME (Print)	RANK/TITLE	TIME IN	REASON FOR ENTRY
SGT LINDA HONOROW	SGT	1513	
SIGNATURE	AGENCY	TIME OUT	INITIAL COMPLAINT
	JESO	1555	Admitting Deputy's Initials

NAME (Print)	RANK/TITLE	TIME IN	REASON FOR ENTRY
DAVE DRYNA	DEPUTY	1513	
SIGNATURE	AGENCY	TIME OUT	INITIAL COMPLAINT
	JESO	1519	Admitting Deputy's Initials JB

PERSONS ENTERING SCENE

NAME (Print)	RANK/TITLE	TIME IN	REASON FOR ENTRY
STEVE SURBOSCH	DEPUTY	1513	
SIGNATURE	AGENCY	TIME OUT	INITIAL COMPLAINT
	JESO	1525	Admitting Deputy's Initials JB

NAME (Print)	RANK/TITLE	TIME IN	REASON FOR ENTRY
PAT FARLEY	DEPUTY	1513	
SIGNATURE	AGENCY	TIME OUT	INITIAL COMPLAINT
	JESO	1525	Admitting Deputy's Initials JB

NAME (Print)	RANK/TITLE	TIME IN	REASON FOR ENTRY
MIKE GOSH	DEPUTY	1513	
SIGNATURE	AGENCY	TIME OUT	INITIAL COMPLAINT
	JESO	1525	Admitting Deputy's Initials JB

NAME (Print)	RANK/TITLE	TIME IN	REASON FOR ENTRY
MARTIN MCINTYRE		1513	
SIGNATURE	AGENCY	TIME OUT	MEDICAL
	SULLIVAN FD	1521	Admitting Deputy's Initials JB

NAME (Print)	RANK/TITLE	TIME IN	REASON FOR ENTRY
TIM LANGE		1513	
SIGNATURE	AGENCY	TIME OUT	MEDICAL
	WESTERN LAKES	1538	Admitting Deputy's Initials JB

NAME (Print)	RANK/TITLE	TIME IN	REASON FOR ENTRY
KAYLA WICKET		1513	
SIGNATURE	AGENCY	TIME OUT	MEDICAL
	WESTERN LAKES	1538	Admitting Deputy's Initials JB

NAME (Print)	RANK/TITLE	TIME IN	REASON FOR ENTRY
KEVIN POLSTER		1513	
SIGNATURE	AGENCY	TIME OUT	MEDICAL
	WESTERN LAKES	1538	Admitting Deputy's Initials JB

JEFFERSON COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT

CRIME SCENE

SIGN-IN

Location: 130 MAIN ST #2E

Deputy BEHM 533 Complaint # 18-1106 Date 1/14/18

**** NOTICE: ALL PERSONS ENTERING CRIME SCENE MUST READ AND SIGN. ****

Only persons authorized by a Jefferson County Sheriff's Department supervisor or detective in charge shall be permitted to enter the crime scene. Those persons may be required to give hair, fiber, etc. samples.

Admitting deputy will fill out all spaces except the signature of entering Person.

PERSONS ENTERING SCENE

NAME (Print)	RANK/TITLE	TIME IN	REASON FOR ENTRY
<u>JAMES SMALL</u>		<u>1513</u>	
SIGNATURE	AGENCY	TIME OUT	<u>MEDICAL</u>
	<u>WESTERN LAKES</u>	<u>1538</u>	Admitting Deputy's Initials <u>JB</u>

NAME (Print)	RANK/TITLE	TIME IN	REASON FOR ENTRY
<u>DILLON LAVE</u>		<u>1513</u>	
SIGNATURE	AGENCY	TIME OUT	<u>MEDICAL</u>
	<u>WESTERN LAKES</u>	<u>1538</u>	Admitting Deputy's Initials <u>JB</u>

NAME (Print)	RANK/TITLE	TIME IN	REASON FOR ENTRY
<u>CORBIN SCHULTZ</u>		<u>1513</u>	
SIGNATURE	AGENCY	TIME OUT	<u>MEDICAL</u>
	<u>WESTERN LAKES</u>	<u>1538</u>	Admitting Deputy's Initials <u>JB</u>

NAME (Print)	RANK/TITLE	TIME IN	REASON FOR ENTRY
<u>KEELY MONTANAN</u>		<u>1513</u>	
SIGNATURE	AGENCY	TIME OUT	<u>MEDICAL</u>
	<u>WESTERN LAKES</u>	<u>1538</u>	Admitting Deputy's Initials <u>JB</u>

PERSONS ENTERING SCENE

NAME (Print)	RANK/TITLE	TIME IN	REASON FOR ENTRY
KARL FARRON		1513	
SIGNATURE	AGENCY	TIME OUT	MEDICAL
	SULLIVAN FIRE	1527	Admitting Deputy's Initials JB

NAME (Print)	RANK/TITLE	TIME IN	REASON FOR ENTRY
CHAD GARCIA	DETECTIVE	2200	
SIGNATURE	AGENCY	TIME OUT	SCENE INVESTIGATION
	JESO	0125	Admitting Deputy's Initials JB

NAME (Print)	RANK/TITLE	TIME IN	REASON FOR ENTRY
DAN HORVATH	DETECTIVE	2200 off	Did Not Enter CFB
SIGNATURE	AGENCY	TIME OUT	SCENE INVESTIGATION
	JESO		Admitting Deputy's Initials JB

NAME (Print)	RANK/TITLE	TIME IN	REASON FOR ENTRY
LOWONEY BAUER		1744	
SIGNATURE	AGENCY	TIME OUT	SCENE INVESTIGATION
x CBauer	DCI	0125	Admitting Deputy's Initials JB

NAME (Print)	RANK/TITLE	TIME IN	REASON FOR ENTRY
DREW HATCH		1749	
SIGNATURE	AGENCY	TIME OUT	SCENE INVESTIGATION
x	DCI	0041	Admitting Deputy's Initials

NAME (Print)	RANK/TITLE	TIME IN	REASON FOR ENTRY
CAROL ANDERSON		2200	
SIGNATURE	AGENCY	TIME OUT	SCENE INVESTIGATION
Carol Anderson	MED EXAMINER	0041	Admitting Deputy's Initials

NAME (Print)	RANK/TITLE	TIME IN	REASON FOR ENTRY
CARL ANDERSON		2200	
SIGNATURE	AGENCY	TIME OUT	SCENE INVESTIGATION
Carl Anderson	MED. EXAMINER	0041	Admitting Deputy's Initials

JEFFERSON COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT

CRIME SCENE

SIGN-IN

Location: 130 Main St #2E Sullivan
 Deputy Behm #533 Complaint # 18-1106 Date 1/14/18

**** NOTICE: ALL PERSONS ENTERING CRIME SCENE MUST READ AND SIGN. ****

Only persons authorized by a Jefferson County Sheriff's Department supervisor or detective in charge shall be permitted to enter the crime scene. Those persons may be required to give hair, fiber, etc. samples.

Admitting deputy will fill out all spaces except the signature of entering Person.

PERSONS ENTERING SCENE

NAME (Print)	RANK/TITLE	TIME IN	REASON FOR ENTRY
NIKKI TESSA	ME	2200	
SIGNATURE	AGENCY	TIME OUT	SCENE INVESTIGATION
<i>Nikki Tessa</i>	MED EXAMINER	2230	Admitting Deputy's Initials

NAME (Print)	RANK/TITLE	TIME IN	REASON FOR ENTRY
GARY CURTIS	DETECTIVE	2200	
SIGNATURE	AGENCY	TIME OUT	SCENE INVESTIGATION
<i>Gary Curtis</i>	JESO	0125	Admitting Deputy's Initials JB

NAME (Print)	RANK/TITLE	TIME IN	REASON FOR ENTRY
BRIAN LETHEN		2200	
SIGNATURE	AGENCY	TIME OUT	SCENE INVESTIGATION
<i>Brian Lethen</i>	DCI	0125	Admitting Deputy's Initials

NAME (Print)	RANK/TITLE	TIME IN	REASON FOR ENTRY
JESSE CROWE	SAC	2200	
SIGNATURE	AGENCY	TIME OUT	SCENE INVESTIGATION
<i>Jesse Crowe</i>	DCI	0125	Admitting Deputy's Initials

PERSONS ENTERING SCENE

NAME (Print) <i>Ryan Fuchardt</i>	RANK/TITLE <i>Trooper</i>	TIME IN <i>2200</i>	REASON FOR ENTRY <i>Investigation</i>
SIGNATURE <i>[Signature]</i>	AGENCY <i>WSP</i>	TIME OUT <i>0041</i>	Admitting Deputy's Initials <i>CFB</i>

NAME (Print) <i>John Gibson</i>	RANK/TITLE	TIME IN <i>0025</i> <i>1225</i>	REASON FOR ENTRY <i>Olsen Gibson Funeral Home</i>
SIGNATURE <i>[Signature]</i>	AGENCY <i>Funeral Home</i>	TIME OUT <i>0041</i>	Admitting Deputy's Initials <i>CFB</i>

NAME (Print)	RANK/TITLE	TIME IN	REASON FOR ENTRY
SIGNATURE	AGENCY	TIME OUT	Admitting Deputy's Initials

NAME (Print)	RANK/TITLE	TIME IN	REASON FOR ENTRY
SIGNATURE	AGENCY	TIME OUT	Admitting Deputy's Initials

NAME (Print)	RANK/TITLE	TIME IN	REASON FOR ENTRY
SIGNATURE	AGENCY	TIME OUT	Admitting Deputy's Initials

NAME (Print)	RANK/TITLE	TIME IN	REASON FOR ENTRY
SIGNATURE	AGENCY	TIME OUT	Admitting Deputy's Initials

NAME (Print)	RANK/TITLE	TIME IN	REASON FOR ENTRY
SIGNATURE	AGENCY	TIME OUT	Admitting Deputy's Initials

STATE OF WISCONSIN CIRCUIT COURT JEFFERSON COUNTY

STATE OF WISCONSIN)

ss.

COUNTY OF JEFFERSON)

to any law enforcement officer of the State of Wisconsin:

WHEREAS, Special Agent James Pertzborn has this day complained in writing to this court upon oath that in and upon 130 Main Street Apt. 2E, Village of Sullivan, Jefferson County, Wisconsin including any associated storage facilities, outbuildings and vehicles on the premises, registered, owned or occupied by Mark Anthony Chaney, and more particularly described as follows:

130 Main Street Apt. 2E, Village of Sullivan, Jefferson County, Wisconsin is a three story brick building with entrances in the front and rear. Once inside the building the apartment is on the second floor on the east side of the building and the apartment door is wood with the letter "2E" on it.

THERE is now located and concealed certain items, to wit: Straight edged weapons including but not limited to handheld knives, swords, razors and any other sharp objects that could be used as a weapon. Blood, DNA, handwritten letters or documents containing thoughts of suicidal ideology. Cellular phones, computers, digital storage devices including but not limited to hard drives and thumb drives. Taser cartridges and Taser cartridge identifier tags and electrical leads.

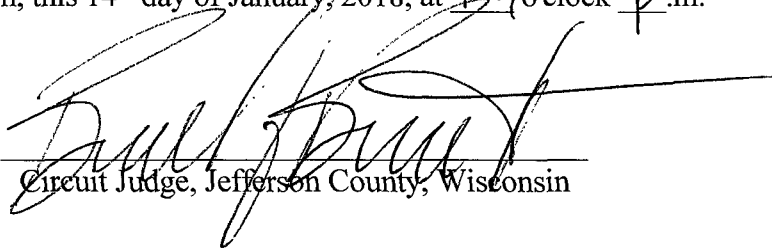
NOW, THEREFORE, the Court finds probable cause exists for the issuance of a search warrant upon the grounds that the above items may constitute evidence of a crime, to wit: Disorderly Conduct committed in violation of Section(s) 947.01 of the Wisconsin Statutes;

The court further finds that probable cause exists to believe that the above described property and things are at the above described premises and prays that a search warrant be issued to search said premises and persons unknown within said premises for the property aforesaid.

NOW, THEREFORE, in the name of the State of Wisconsin, you are commanded within a reasonable time not to exceed five (5) days (exclusive of date of issuance) to search the hereinbefore described premises for the described property and things and to seize said property and things and keep said property and things in custody until the same be dealt with according to law and to return this Warrant within 48 hours before the Court to be dealt with according to law.

WITNESS, the Honorable _____, Judge of Circuit Court, JEFFERSON County,

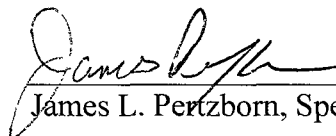
Wisconsin, this 14th day of January, 2018, at 9:47 o'clock p.m.



Circuit Judge, Jefferson County, Wisconsin

ENDORSEMENT

Received by me, James L. Pertzborn, this 14th day of January, 2018, at ____ o'clock __.M.



James L. Pertzborn, Special Agent

APPLICATION AND COMPLAINT
FOR SEARCH WARRANT

STATE OF WISCONSIN)

ss.

COUNTY OF JEFFERSON)

In the Circuit Court
of Jefferson County

James Pertzborn, being first duly sworn on oath complains to this court upon oath that in and upon 130 Main Street Apt. 2E Village of Sullivan Jefferson County, Wisconsin including any associated storage facilities, outbuildings and vehicles on the premises, registered, owned or occupied by Mark Anthony Chaney, and more particularly described as follows:

130 Main Street Apt. 2E, Village of Sullivan, Jefferson County, Wisconsin is a three story brick building with entrances in the front and rear. Once inside the building the apartment is on the second floor on the east side of the building and the apartment door is wood with the letter "2E" on it.

for certain things, to-wit:

THERE are now located and concealed certain items, to wit: Straight edged weapons including but not limited to handheld knives, swords, razors and any other sharp objects that could be used as a weapon. Blood, DNA, handwritten letters or documents containing thoughts of suicidal ideology. Cellular phones, computers, digital storage devices including but not limited to hard drives and thumb drives. Taser cartridges and Taser cartridge identifier tags and electrical leads.

which things may constitute evidence of a crime, to-wit:

Disorderly Conduct committed in violation of Section(s) 947.01 of the Wisconsin Statutes, and prays that a search warrant be issued to search said premises and persons unknown within for the property aforesaid.

That the facts tending to establish grounds for a search warrant are as follows:

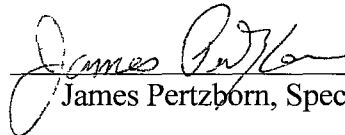
Your Affiant received the following information from Jefferson County Sheriff's Sergeant Chad Handrow and Jefferson County Sheriff's Detective Chad Garcia.

On January 14, 2018, at approximately 1:59 p.m. Deputies with the Jefferson County Sheriff's Office responded to check welfare report at a residence located at 130 Main Street Apt. 2E in the Village of Sullivan, Wisconsin, County of Jefferson, Wisconsin. Upon arriving at the apartment building, Deputies approached apartment #2E, where they observed Mark Anthony Chaney DOB: [REDACTED], a subject known to responding Deputies from past professional contacts, standing inside of the apartment.

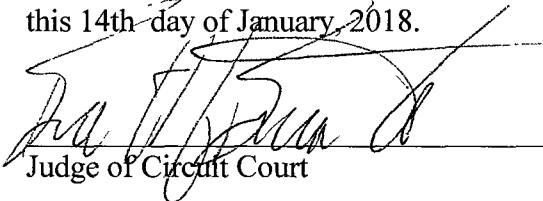
Chaney was armed with an edged weapon. Deputies ordered Chaney to drop the edged weapon and Chaney did not comply. Deputies then deployed a TASER in the direction of Chaney with no positive affect. Chaney then fled into a bedroom located in the apartment, closed the door behind him. Deputies entered the apartment and attempted to communicate with Chaney in an attempt to convince him to drop his weapon and surrender. Deputies then attempted to force the bedroom door open and found that it was locked or barricaded. Chaney then yelled "there I have done it, now I am going to die." Deputies eventually gained entry into the bedroom and found Chaney inside with an injury to his leg and upper torso. Chaney succumbed to his injuries and was deemed deceased.

Your Affiant obtained this information from Jefferson County Sheriff's Office Detective Chad Garcia and Sgt Chad Handrow. Your affiant believes that the information obtained from Det. Chad Garcia and Sgt. Chad Handrow is both truthful and accurate inasmuch as they are sworn law enforcement officials acting in their official capacity.

Your Affiant obtained call log information from documents provided by the Jefferson County Sheriff's Dispatch Center. This information should be deemed accurate inasmuch as they are a government service agency and obtain, record and document records as part of their normal course of business.


James Pertzborn, Special Agent

Subscribed and sworn to before me
this 14th day of January, 2018.


Judge of Circuit Court

Search Warrant Return

Wisconsin Department of Justice / Case 18-226

On Sunday January 14, 2018, Agents with the Wisconsin Department of Justice, Division of Criminal Investigations executed a search warrant at a residence locate at 130 Main Street Apt. # 2E in the Village of Sullivan, Wisconsin. Listed below are the items of evidence seized from the residence;

#1 – Knife

#2 – Expended Taser cartridge, blast doors, AFIDs, wires and probes

#3 – Expended Taser cartridge, blast doors, AFIDs and wires

#4 – Medical equipment

#5 – Hewlett Packard laptop computer

#6 – Broken eyeglasses

#7 – Cellular phone

#8 – Drug paraphernalia

#9 – Body

Special Agent James Pertzborn



Wisconsin Department of Justice, Division of Criminal Investigations

Date: *January 16, 2018*

Wisconsin Department of Justice DCI

Interview 18-226/8

Report Date: 01/16/2018

Primary Information

Description: Interview of R █████ Chaney
Reporting LEO: Gibbs, Raymond R (Milwaukee Special Assignments DCI / Wisconsin Department of Justice DCI)
Approval Status: Approved
Approved Date: 01/24/2018
Approved By: Klabunde, David R (DCI Milwaukee Field Office / Wisconsin Department of Justice DCI)

Synopsis

Interview and delivery of DCI Victim/Witness Forms to R █████ Chaney by SA Gibbs and Tijerino.

Addresses

<u>Relationship</u>	<u>Address</u>
Interview Location	████████████████████ Saukville WI, SAUKVILLE, Wisconsin , United States of America

Subjects

<u>Relationship</u>	<u>Name</u>	<u>Bio</u>	<u>DOB</u>
Deceased	Chaney, Mark A (Person)	47 yr. old, White, Male	██████████
Interviewed	Chaney, R █████ (Person)	White, Female	---

Property

<u>Status</u>	<u>Quantity</u>	<u>Description</u>
---	1	CD Interview of R █████ Chaney
---	1	Victim Witness Receipt signed by R █████ Chaney
---	1	CD of Texts From Mark Chaney to R █████ Chaney

Narrative begins on the following page.

Wisconsin Division of Criminal Investigation Case Report
Case/Report Number: 18-226/8 Interview of R █████ Chaney

On Tuesday, January 16, 2018, at approximately 9:59 A.M., Wisconsin Department of Justice-Division of Criminal investigation (DCI) Special Agent (SA) Ray Gibbs telephoned the decedent's mother, R █████ Chaney. Gibbs made arrangements with Chaney to meet her on Wednesday, January 17, 2018 at 1:30 P.M. to turn over the Information For Victims of Crime in Wisconsin forms to her.

On Wednesday, January 17, 2018, at approximately 1:35 P.M., SA Gibbs and Rico Tijerino responded to R █████ Chaney's residence at █████ Saukville Wisconsin. Gibbs digitally recorded the interview with Chaney. Chaney invited the agents into her residence, and they displayed their DCI Badges and Credentials to her.

Gibbs explained the Information For Victims of Crime in Wisconsin forms to Chaney, and gave her the forms. Chaney signed the receipt indicating she did indeed receive the copies, and the receipt was witnessed and signed by Gibbs and Tijerino.

Chaney stated she saw an article in the Jefferson County newspaper saying her son committed suicide during this incident. Gibbs informed Chaney she may be approached by other media outlets in an effort to interview her. Chaney responded she had no desire to speak to the media.

Chaney recalled that her son Mark would often come to her house with his girlfriend and his girlfriend's children from a previous marriage. After Mark broke up with his girlfriend, he did not come to the house as often, and Chaney's contact with Mark was mainly through text or telephone.

Mark worked for almost two years at the Mama Mia's Pizza Restaurant in Wales, but lost his job about three months ago after a management change that resulted in diminished shift hours. Mark received disability payments for █████ but after losing his job he had financial trouble. His mental condition also began to deteriorate around this time. Chaney helped him financially as often as she could afford, adding that she was a widow on a fixed income.

Mark actively looked to find another job, and seemed very hopeful of finding work when Chaney spoke with him last week. A few days later however, he seemed to change.

Mark was treated for mental illness with medication for several years, and Chaney was always able to tell when Mark was not taking his medication. Chaney has a second son who is also taking medication for █████, and can tell when he skips his medication as well. Chaney has learned over the years how to recognize when her sons did not take their medication.

Chaney asked Mark if he took his medication, and Mark told her he did. She did not believe him, because he began talking about lizard people. Chaney texted Mark on the day of the incident, possibly a half hour before the incident occurred. Mark's texts to Chaney did not make sense to her. Gibbs asked Chaney if she would show the texts to him, and she agreed to do so.

Wisconsin Division of Criminal Investigation Case Report
Case/Report Number: 18-226/8 Interview of R █████ Chaney

Chaney showed Gibbs the texts from Mark on her cellphone, and read them aloud. Gibbs observed four texts from Mark to Chaney on Chaney's phone. The first text stated " Bye all you non replicant ascending masters of reality. My emotions are about evolving without great sadness to carry around and dump on people. 1:49 PM"

The second text stated " Bit of a mean streak among some charged with zookeeping of me 1:50 PM"

The third text stated " And nono wont mean grandpa where were going 1:52 PM"

The fourth text stated " Home 1:52 PM"

Chaney attempted to text back to Mark in a humorous fashion in an effort to lift his spirits and "get him out of this funk!" Chaney got no response from Mark, and called him around 6:36 P.M. Mark's landlady Lucy called her back and told her there were numerous police and emergency personnel around Mark's house. Chaney texted Mark and asked if he was all right, but never received a response.

Gibbs asked Chaney for consent to photograph the texts on her phone from Mark, and she gave Gibbs consent to do so. Gibbs took three photographs of the texts.

Chaney had no further information regarding this incident, so the interview was ended at approximately 2:05 P.M.

Gibbs reduced the digital recording of the interview to a compact disc, and placed the disc on inventory at the DCI Milwaukee Office. Gibbs also placed the victim witness receipt form on inventory, as well as a disc containing the photographs of Mark's texts to Chaney. Gibbs electronically attached the three photos of Mark's texts to Chaney and the victim witness receipt to this report.

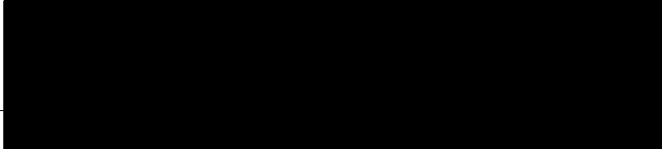
WISCONSIN DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE
Division of Criminal Investigation
17 W. Main Street, P.O. Box 7857
Madison, Wisconsin 53707-7857

WISCONSIN STATUTES, CHAPTER 950, AND STATE CONSTITUTIONAL AMENDMENT (ARTICLE I, SECTION 9M) DEFINE VICTIM AND WITNESS RIGHTS IN WISCONSIN.

LAW ENFORCEMENT, PROSECUTORS, JUDGES AND OTHER CRIMINAL JUSTICE OFFICIALS WORK TOGETHER TO ENSURE THAT VICTIMS AND WITNESSES OF CRIMES RECEIVE THE RIGHTS AND SERVICES TO WHICH THEY ARE ENTITLED.

I, A [REDACTED] Chaney, hereby certify that I have been provided with a copy of the brochure prepared by the Division of Criminal Investigation (DCI), which explains my rights under Wisconsin Statute § 950, by DCI Special Agent Ray Gibbs.

I understand that I can call the Department of Justice's Crime Victim Resource Center, at the toll-free number provided in the DCI brochure, with any questions I may have or for further assistance.

Signed: X 

Date: 1-18-18

Witnesses: SA [REDACTED] JLB

Wisconsin Department of Justice DCI

Interview 18-226/9

Report Date: 01/16/2018

Primary Information

Description: Interview of EMT Kelly Monahan on January 14th, 2018.
Occurrence From: 01/14/2018 18:35
Occurrence To: 01/14/2018 19:45
Reporting LEO: Hatch, Drew P (Milwaukee Narcotics DCI / Wisconsin Department of Justice DCI)
Backup LEO: Parkhurst, Courtney R (Arson DCI / Wisconsin Department of Justice DCI)
Approval Status: Approved
Approved Date: 01/20/2018
Approved By: Engels, James D (DCI Administrative Services / Wisconsin Department of Justice DCI)

Synopsis

On January 14th, 2018, Agents from the Wisconsin Department of Justice, Division of Criminal Investigation, interviewed EMT Kelly Monahan with the Western Lakes Fire District.

Addresses

Relationship	Address
Interview Location	912 Front Street, Sullivan, Wisconsin , United States of America
Location of Event	130 Main St, Apt 2E, Sullivan, Wisconsin 53178 , United States of America

Subjects

Relationship	Name	Bio	DOB
Interviewed	Monahan, Kelly (Person)	White, Female	---
Mentioned	Laue, Dillion (Person)	Unknown, Male	---
Mentioned	Polster, Rocky (Person)	White, Male	---
Mentioned	Schultz, Corbin (Person)	White, Male	---
Mentioned	Small, James (Person)	Unknown, Male	---
Mentioned	Wickey, Kaylah (Person)	Unknown, Female	---

Property

Status	Quantity	Description
---	1	CD containing photographs of EMT Monahan and text notification

Narrative begins on the following page.

Wisconsin Division of Criminal Investigation Case Report

Case/Report Number: 18-226/9 Interview of WLFD EMT Kelly Monahan on January 14th, 2018.

On Sunday, January 14th, 2018 at approximately 6:35 p.m., Wisconsin Department of Justice, Division of Criminal Investigation (DCI) Special Agents (SAs) Drew Hatch and Courtney Parkhurst responded to the Western Lakes Fire District located at 912 Front Street, Sullivan, Wisconsin to assist with interviews for an ongoing investigation.

At approximately 6:35 p.m., SAs Hatch and Parkhurst interviewed Western Lakes Fire District (WLFD) Emergency Medical Technician (EMT) Kelly Monahan. Monahan stated she has worked at WLFD since August of 2017 and also has worked at Hartland Fire Department as an EMT since June of 2017. Monahan stated she had gone to Hobart and William Smith College for one year and then received her EMT certification from Milwaukee Area Technical College (MATC) in May of 2017.

Monahan stated she had started her shift on January 13th, 2018 at approximately 6:00 p.m. Monahan said she was working with Corbin Schultz on the ambulance out of the station in Sullivan, Wisconsin for WLFD.

On January 14th, 2018 at approximately 2:49 p.m., Monahan stated she received notification for the call for service at 130 Main Street Apartment 2E, Sullivan, Wisconsin and the notification stated the following: "EMS call at 130 Main St #2E, Sullivan, 531781ST asked for a ride to abilities///then said he needs a hospital bed not a dark hole somewhere / says he has a medical problem//says he has been poisoned///he feels something in his veins and this is not in his head like we all think/// he knows we are monitoring him also says his name is Gary not Mark" [sic]. SA Parkhurst then took a picture of this notification and SA Hatch later attached it to this report and placed it into evidence.

Monahan stated she responded to the location with Schultz in ambulance 3254. Monahan said she was driving and Schultz was the passenger. Monahan said they arrived on scene at approximately 2:54 p.m. Monahan explained that upon arrival she drove up the west driveway and ultimately parked behind the building. Monahan said she noted five patrol vehicles parked in the parking area or driveway to 130 Main Street. Monahan believed that all five of the patrol vehicles were from the Jefferson County Sheriff's Office (JCSO).

Monahan said she saw two deputies from JCSO standing by the rear door of the building. Monahan said she asked the deputies where the patient was and one of the deputies told Monahan that the patient was up the first flight of stairs and had a "self-inflicted stab wound." Monahan explained that they retrieved their monitor, jump kit, and stair chair from their ambulance.

Monahan said she entered the first door on the left, after going up the stairs. She stated she did not see anyone in the living room of the apartment. Monahan said when she went into the back bedroom where the decedent was located she saw three deputies [REDACTED] Monahan said one deputy was on the far side of the decedent [REDACTED] one deputy was at

Wisconsin Division of Criminal Investigation Case Report

Case/Report Number: 18-226/9 Interview of WLFD EMT Kelly Monahan on January 14th, 2018.

the door side of the decedent [REDACTED] and the other deputy was at the head of the decedent [REDACTED] Monahan said the decedent's shirt was pulled up to the decedent's neck and she noted [REDACTED] Monahan also noted there was blood on the floor near the far wall of the bedroom the decedent was lying in.

Monahan stated she knelt down next to the decedent and immediately felt that [REDACTED] Monahan said one of the deputies in the room told her that the decedent had stabbed himself with a small pocket knife. Monahan explained she looked under the dressing that the one deputy was [REDACTED] and saw [REDACTED] above the nipple on the decedent's left side. Monahan stated that she then [REDACTED]

[REDACTED] Monahan told agents that from the time she assessed the wound on the chest to several minutes after the wound [REDACTED] Monahan said there was [REDACTED] he [REDACTED]

Monahan then asked one of the deputies to [REDACTED] and the deputy then [REDACTED] Monahan stated [REDACTED] Monahan next noted a [REDACTED] Schultz then placed [REDACTED]

Shortly after Paramedic James Small and EMT Kaylah Wickey arrived on scene, they then assisted with rolling the decedent to his left side to place a backboard underneath him for the [REDACTED] Monahan stated she saw there were gold taser wires coming with the decedent as they rolled him. Monahan explained that a deputy then stated the decedent had been tased. Monahan stated as they rolled the decedent they saw he was handcuffed and had a deputy remove the handcuffs.

Monahan stated they then started [REDACTED] and approximately two minutes after doing so the chest wound [REDACTED] Monahan explained she then placed a [REDACTED] When Monahan did this she noted that the [REDACTED] Schultz took over [REDACTED]

Monahan stated that at some point while on scene Captain Rocky Polster had arrived. Monahan then watched as Captain Polster cut up the pants leg and found [REDACTED] Monahan said the one deputy in the room stated he did not know that was there. Monahan explained that after Paramedic Small [REDACTED] and Schultz [REDACTED]

Wisconsin Division of Criminal Investigation Case Report

Case/Report Number: 18-226/9 Interview of WLFD EMT Kelly Monahan on January 14th, 2018.

Monahan stated she then saw Paramedic Dillion Laue on scene, but was uncertain when he had arrived. Monahan said Paramedics Laue and Small then discussed about [REDACTED] and that Paramedic Small had some trouble [REDACTED] Monahan told agents she [REDACTED] Monahan said there was still [REDACTED] Paramedic Small noted [REDACTED] which Monahan explained meant there was [REDACTED] Monahan said they [REDACTED] several more times and there was still no heart rhythm and each time they then [REDACTED]

A short time later, Monahan stated she saw Paramedic Laue [REDACTED] Paramedic Laue then called to medical control and explained what had occurred with the decedent. The doctor with medical control said if there was no heart rhythm the next time they checked they could pronounce the decedent dead. Monahan stated after Paramedic Laue was off of the phone they again checked for a heart rhythm and found nothing. Monahan believed this occurred around 3:27 p.m.

Monahan stated as she was leaving the apartment she saw taser wires across the living room and hallway to the front door. Monahan also noticed a silver probe in the wall directly across from the front door through the living room. Monahan stated that the door to the bedroom where the decedent was lying was in pieces and the door knob was on the floor in the same bedroom.

Monahan stated they then cleared the scene and were back in quarters at approximately 3:44 p.m.

EQUIPMENT INSPECTION OF EMT KELLY MONAHAN

SA Parkhurst took overall pictures of Monahan including photographs of the soles of Monahan's footwear. Monahan was wearing a black polo shirt with a WLFD symbol on front left of the shirt with black trousers and black boots. SA Parkhurst noted blood on the right knee of Monahan's pants. SA Hatch attached these photographs to the report and also put them into evidence.

The interview and equipment inspection concluded at approximately 7:45 p.m.

EVIDENCE

18-226/9.1 - Compact Disc with photograph of dispatch notifications and uniform and boots of Monahan.

EVIDENCE DISPOSITION:

Wisconsin Division of Criminal Investigation Case Report

Case/Report Number: 18-226/9 Interview of WLFD EMT Kelly Monahan on January 14th, 2018.

All items of evidence will be stored and maintained in the Milwaukee Regional Property Room.

Wisconsin Department of Justice DCI

Investigative 18-226/10

Report Date: 01/16/2018

Primary Information

Description: **Escort of Decedent to Milwaukee County Medical Examiner's Office.**
Occurrence From: **01/15/2018 00:44**
Occurrence To: **01/15/2018 01:37**
Reporting LEO: **Hatch, Drew P (Milwaukee Narcotics DCI / Wisconsin Department of Justice DCI)**
Backup LEO: **Parkhurst, Courtney R (Arson DCI / Wisconsin Department of Justice DCI)**
Approval Status: **Approved**
Approved Date: **01/20/2018**
Approved By: **Engels, James D (DCI Administrative Services / Wisconsin Department of Justice DCI)**

Synopsis

On January 15th, 2018, Special Agent (SA) Drew Hatch escorted the decedent's body from Sullivan, Wisconsin to the Milwaukee County Medical Examiner's Office.

Addresses

<u>Relationship</u>	<u>Address</u>
Location of Event	130 Main St, Apt 2E, Sullivan, Wisconsin 53178 , United States of America
Location of Event	933 W Highland Ave Milwaukee County Medical Examiner's Office, Milwaukee, Wisconsin 53233 , United States of America

Subjects

<u>Relationship</u>	<u>Name</u>	<u>Bio</u>	<u>DOB</u>
Deceased	Chaney, Mark A (Person)	47 yr. old, White, Male	

Narrative begins on the following page.

Wisconsin Division of Criminal Investigation Case Report
Case/Report Number: 18-226/10 Escort of body to Medical Examiner's Office

On January 15th, 2018 at approximately 12:44 a.m., Special Agent (SA) Drew Hatch with the Wisconsin Department of Justice, Division of Criminal Investigation (DCI) began escorting the decedent's, Mark CHANEY's, body to the Milwaukee County Medical Examiner's Office from 130 Main Street, Sullivan, Wisconsin. At approximately 1:32 a.m., the decedent's body arrived at the Medical Examiner's Office, located at 933 West Highland Avenue, Milwaukee, Wisconsin, without incident. SA Hatch then watched as the decedent's body was turned over to personnel from the Medical Examiner's Office at approximately 1:37 a.m.

Wisconsin Department of Justice DCI

Investigative 18-226/11

Report Date: 01/16/2018

Primary Information

Description:	Retrieval of Jefferson County Squad/Body Camera Video
Reporting LEO:	Gustafson, James S (DCI Administrative Services / Wisconsin Department of Justice DCI)
Approval Status:	Approved
Approved Date:	01/22/2018
Approved By:	Engels, James D (DCI Administrative Services / Wisconsin Department of Justice DCI)

Property

<u>Status</u>	<u>Quantity</u>	<u>Description</u>
---	1	64 GB Staples Flash Drive/Jefferson County SO Squad/Body Camera Video

Narrative begins on the following page.

Wisconsin Division of Criminal Investigation Case Report
Case/Report Number:18-226/11

On January 7, 2018, at the direction of SA Lourdes Fernandez with the WI Division of Criminal Investigation (WI-DCI), Digital Records Analyst James S. Gustafson with WI-DCI was asked to retrieve squad/body camera video recordings from the Jefferson County Sheriffs Office (JCSO) in Jefferson, Wisconsin.

DRA Gustafson met with Sgt. Rob Scheinkoenig with JCSO. Sgt. Scheinkoenig is in charge of the management of squad/body camera video recordings for JCSO. Sgt. Scheinkoenig gave DRA Gustafson a 64GB flash drive containing squad/body camera recordings on 01/14/18 at 9:40pm. Sgt. Scheinkoenig stated that the recordings were from all officers present at the officer-involved death that took place at 130 Main Street Apt. 2E, in the Village of Sullivan, Jefferson County, WI.

None of the squad or body camera video recordings were examined by DRA Gustafson at the time of retrieval or after.

DRA Gustafson provided a copy of the aforementioned video recordings to SA Fernandez for her examination and review. DRA Gustafson packaged and sealed the 64GB flash drive for placement into the DCI Madison secured evidence facility.

Wisconsin Department of Justice DCI

Interview 18-226/12

Report Date: 01/16/2018

Primary Information

Description: Interview of WLFD James A. Small
Occurrence From: 01/14/2018 20:54
Occurrence To: 01/14/2018 20:54
Reporting LEO: Lenzner, Jeffrey D (Madison ICAC DCI / Wisconsin Department of Justice DCI)
Approval Status: Approved
Approved Date: 01/20/2018
Approved By: Engels, James D (DCI Administrative Services / Wisconsin Department of Justice DCI)

Synopsis

On Sunday, January 14th, 2018, Wisconsin Department of Justice, Division of Criminal Investigation (DCI) Special Agent (SA) Jeffrey Lenzner traveled to the Western Lakes Fire District (WLFD) – Dousman Station # 2, located at 107 South Main Street, Dousman, Wisconsin 53118 to interview James A. Small, M/W, DOB [REDACTED] SA Lenzner spoke with Small in Battalion Chief Timothy M. Lange's Office.

Addresses

<u>Relationship</u>	<u>Address</u>
Interview Location	107 S Main St, Wisconsin , United States of America
Location of Event	130 Main St, Apt 2E, Sullivan, Wisconsin 53178 , United States of America

Subjects

<u>Relationship</u>	<u>Name</u>	<u>Bio</u>	<u>DOB</u>
Interviewed	Small, James A (Person)	42 yr. old, Unknown, Male	[REDACTED]
Mentioned	Laue, Dylan R (Person)	26 yr. old, White, Male	[REDACTED]
Mentioned	Monahan, Kelly (Person)	White, Female	---
Mentioned	Polster, Rocky J (Person)	35 yr. old, White, Male	[REDACTED]
Mentioned	Schultz, Corbin (Person)	White, Male	---
Mentioned	Wickey, Kaylah Lynn Patricia (Person)	21 yr. old, White, Female	[REDACTED]

Narrative begins on the following page.

Wisconsin Division of Criminal Investigation Case Report
Case/Report Number: 18-226/12 - Interview of WLFD James A. Small

On Sunday, January 14th, 2018, Wisconsin Department of Justice, Division of Criminal Investigation (DCI) Special Agent (SA) Jeffrey Lenzner traveled to the Western Lakes Fire District (WLFD) – Dousman Station # 2, located at 107 South Main Street, Dousman, Wisconsin 53118 to interview James A. Small, M/W, DOB [REDACTED]. SA Lenzner spoke with Small in Battalion Chief Timothy M. Lange's Office.

Small has been employed as a Firefighter Paramedic with the WLFD for the past three years. Small advised he had twenty five years of Emergency Medical Services (EMS) experience with twenty of those years as a Paramedic. Small advised he was the Public Safety Director in Palmyra where he acted as the Police and Fire Chiefs. Small told SA Lenzner he graduated from the Law Enforcement Academy in April of 1998.

SA Lenzner asked Small about the call he received to respond to 130 Main Street, 2E, Sullivan, Wisconsin. Small received a page from the Jefferson County Sheriff's Office (JCSO) Dispatch Center at 2:50 p.m. to respond to 130 Main Street, 2E, Sullivan, Wisconsin for an unknown problem. Small advised he call the Waukesha County Dispatch Center to let them know he was responding to 130 Main Street, 2E, Sullivan, Wisconsin. The Waukesha County Dispatch Center told Small a male patient had a self-inflicted stab wound.

Small advised he and EMT Intern Kaylah L.P. Wickey, F/W, DOB [REDACTED], responded to 130 Main Street, 2E, Sullivan, Wisconsin as a Paramedic Intercept Unit. Upon their arrival, Small and Wickey parked on West side of the apartment building and observed a JCSO patrol vehicle and Sullivan Ambulance Unit 3254. Small went to Unit 3254 and retrieved a red drug kit bag from the back of the unit and Small and Wickey entered the apartment building. Small told SA Lenzner that an unknown JCSO deputy told Small that emergency personnel were [REDACTED] upstairs. Small went upstairs and observed JCSO deputies in the hallway and doorway of the apartment.

Small entered the apartment and walked through the living room to a bedroom on the right hand side. Small observed WLFD EMT Kelly Monohan, WLFD Intern Corbin Schultz and a JCSO deputy in the bedroom attempting live saving measures on a male lying on the floor. EMT Monohan was [REDACTED] and Intern Schultz was [REDACTED]. Small observed [REDACTED] in the bedroom around the patient. Small overheard a JCSO deputy made a comment about only seeing one stab wound when the patient said he stabbed himself three times.

Small and other emergency personnel [REDACTED] Small advised the patient was handcuffed behind his back and a JCSO deputy had to remove the handcuffs so proper care could be administered. Small advised during life saving measures, EMT Rocky Polster and Critical Care Paramedic Dylan R. Laue, M/W, DOB [REDACTED] arrived to assist. Small told SA Lenzner the monitor showed they were working on the patient somewhere between twenty five to thirty minutes. Critical Care Paramedic Laue contacted the

Wisconsin Division of Criminal Investigation Case Report
Case/Report Number: 18-226/12 - Interview of WLFD James A. Small

Medical Control Center at Oconomowoc Memorial Hospital and the doctor told Critical Care Paramedic Laue to stop life saving measures.

Small told SA Lenzner that during life saving measures, EMT Polster cut the left pants leg of the patient to [REDACTED]. When the left pants leg was cut, Small observed a [REDACTED] on the inside of patient's leg, under his knee. Small told SA Lenzner he observed [REDACTED]. SA Lenzner asked Small if he observed any other cuts or puncture wounds on the patient. Small observed a "stab wound" on the left sternum around the four or five intercostal space. Small described the wound as being in the same direction as the patient's ribs, parallel to the ground if the patient was standing. Small advised the injury on the chest was consistent with a stab wound.

SA Lenzner asked Small if observed anything else prevalent to the investigation. Small told SA Lenzner the patient had Taser wire coming out from underneath him while he was on the ground. Small also observed Taser wires in the living room with the "darts" attached. Small recalled seeing Taser blast doors on the floor outside the bedroom door. Small advised he never observed the knife that was used to cause the injuries on the patient.

SA Lenzner ended the interview with Small and thanked him for his time.

Wisconsin Department of Justice DCI

Interview 18-226/13

Report Date: 01/16/2018

Primary Information

Description: Interview of WLFD Timothy M. Lange
Occurrence From: 01/14/2018 00:00
Occurrence To: 01/14/2018 00:00
Reporting LEO: Lenzner, Jeffrey D (Madison ICAC DCI / Wisconsin Department of Justice DCI)
Approval Status: Approved
Approved Date: 01/20/2018
Approved By: Engels, James D (DCI Administrative Services / Wisconsin Department of Justice DCI)

Synopsis

On Sunday, January 14th, 2018, Wisconsin Department of Justice, Division of Criminal Investigation (DCI) Special Agent (SA) Jeffrey Lenzner traveled to the Western Lakes Fire District (WLFD) - Dousman Station # 2, located at 107 South Main Street, Dousman, Wisconsin 53118 to interview Timothy M. Lange, M/W, DOB [REDACTED]. SA Lenzner spoke with Lange in his office at WLFD.

Addresses

Relationship	Address
Interview Location	107 S Main St, Wisconsin , United States of America
Location of Event	130 Main St, Apt 2E, Sullivan, Wisconsin 53178 , United States of America

Subjects

Relationship	Name	Bio	DOB
Interviewed	Lange, Timothy M (Person)	36 yr. old, White, Male	[REDACTED]
Mentioned	Laue, Dylan R (Person)	26 yr. old, White, Male	[REDACTED]
Mentioned	Monahan, Kelly (Person)	White, Female	---
Mentioned	Polster, Rocky J (Person)	35 yr. old, White, Male	[REDACTED]
Mentioned	Schultz, Corbin (Person)	White, Male	---
Mentioned	Small, James A (Person)	42 yr. old, Unknown, Male	[REDACTED]
Mentioned	Wickey, Kaylah Lynn Patricia (Person)	21 yr. old, White, Female	[REDACTED]

Narrative begins on the following page.

Wisconsin Division of Criminal Investigation Case Report
Case/Report Number: 18-226/13 - Interview of WLFD Timothy M. Lange

On Sunday, January 14th, 2018, Wisconsin Department of Justice, Division of Criminal Investigation (DCI) Special Agent (SA) Jeffrey Lenzner traveled to the Western Lakes Fire District (WLFD) - Dousman Station # 2, located at 107 South Main Street, Dousman, Wisconsin 53118 to interview Timothy M. Lange, M/W, DOB [REDACTED]. SA Lenzner spoke with Lange in his office at WLFD.

Lange has been employed at the WLFD for the past eighteen years. Lange advised he had previously served as an Emergency Medical Technician (EMT), Firefighter, Lieutenant and Captain. Lange's current position at WLFD was the Battalion Chief and he had been serving in that capacity for the past two to three years.

SA Lenzner asked Lange about his response to the call at 130 Main Street, 2E, Sullivan, Wisconsin. Lange advised he heard at page at 2:50 p.m., that Jefferson County Sheriff's Office (JCSO) Deputies had requested an ambulance for an unknown problem. While ambulance units were en route to the scene, Waukesha County Communications (WCC) advised there was an injured patient at the scene with a self-inflicted stab wound. Lange told SA Lenzner he responded to the scene in a non-emergency response with his Chief Command Vehicle. While traveling to the scene, he heard radio traffic that CPR was in progress. Lange advised someone had requested a Medical Helicopter to respond but since the patient was possibly in cardiac arrest, Lange called off the Medical Helicopter until he got to the scene to assess.

Lange told SA Lenzner he arrived at 130 Main Street, 2E, Sullivan, Wisconsin between 3:00 p.m. and 3:05 p.m. Lange advised he walked in the apartment and to the doorway of the room where the patient was lying. Lange observed six EMTs or Paramedics and one JCSO Deputy in the room with the patient. The EMTs or Paramedics Lange observed were EMT Corbin Schultz, Paramedic Dylan Laue, Paramedic James Small, EMT Rocky Polster, EMT Kelly Monahan and EMT Kaylah Wickey. Lange observed the emergency personnel in the room performing life saving measures on the patient. Lange advised one of the medical personnel on scene contacted medical control and medical control told emergency personnel to stop life saving measures at 3:27 p.m. Lange told SA Lenzner that a JCSO Deputy captured digital images of the room prior to WLFD personnel picking up their equipment. After the images were captured, WLFD personnel collected their items on scene and left.

SA Lenzner asked Lange if he observed anything else pertinent to this investigation. Lange told SA Lenzner he observed [REDACTED] in the chest area of the patient. Lange observed [REDACTED] on the interior of the left knee of the patient. Lange described the wound on the patient's left leg as [REDACTED]. SA Lenzner asked Lange if he observed the knife that was possibly used to make the cut on the patient. Lange told SA Lenzner there were no knives in the bedroom with the patient but he observed a knife on the kitchen counter or kitchen table. Lange described the knife as a five inch hunting type folding knife with a black handle. Lange was unsure but believed he may have observed blood on the blade of the knife. Lange observed the door to the

Wisconsin Division of Criminal Investigation Case Report
Case/Report Number: 18-226/13 - Interview of WLFD Timothy M. Lange

room the patient was lying in was broken. Upon entering the apartment, Lange observed Taser barbs with line in the entry way of the apartment. Lange advised one barb was stuck in the drywall in the living room and the other barb was on the floor, to the right of the barb in the drywall.

SA Lenzner ended the interview with Lange and thanked him for his time.

Wisconsin Department of Justice DCI

Interview 18-226/14

Report Date: 01/16/2018

Primary Information

Description: Interview of WLFD Kaylah L. Wickey
Occurrence From: 01/14/2018 00:00
Occurrence To: 01/14/2018 00:00
Reporting LEO: Lenzner, Jeffrey D (Madison ICAC DCI / Wisconsin Department of Justice DCI)
Approval Status: Approved
Approved Date: 01/20/2018
Approved By: Engels, James D (DCI Administrative Services / Wisconsin Department of Justice DCI)

Synopsis

On Sunday, January 14th, 2018, Wisconsin Department of Justice, Division of Criminal Investigation (DCI) Special Agent (SA) Jeffrey Lenzner traveled to the Western Lakes Fire District (WLFD) - Dousman Station # 2, located at 107 South Main Street, Dousman, Wisconsin 53118 to interview Kaylah L.P. Wickey, F/W, DOB [REDACTED]. SA Lenzner spoke with Wickey in Battalion Chief Timothy Lange's office at WLFD.

Addresses

<u>Relationship</u>	<u>Address</u>
Interview Location	107 S Main St, Wisconsin , United States of America
Location of Event	130 Main St, Apt 2E, Sullivan, Wisconsin 53178 , United States of America

Subjects

<u>Relationship</u>	<u>Name</u>	<u>Bio</u>	<u>DOB</u>
Interviewed	Wickey, Kaylah Lynn Patricia (Person)	21 yr. old, White, Female	[REDACTED]
Mentioned	Laue, Dylan R (Person)	26 yr. old, White, Male	[REDACTED]
Mentioned	Monahan, Kelly (Person)	White, Female	---
Mentioned	Polster, Rocky J (Person)	35 yr. old, White, Male	[REDACTED]
Mentioned	Schultz, Corbin (Person)	White, Male	---
Mentioned	Small, James A (Person)	42 yr. old, Unknown, Male	[REDACTED]

Narrative begins on the following page.

Wisconsin Division of Criminal Investigation Case Report
Case/Report Number: 18-226/14 - Interview of WLFD Kaylah LP Wickey

On Sunday, January 14th, 2018, Wisconsin Department of Justice, Division of Criminal Investigation (DCI) Special Agent (SA) Jeffrey Lenzner traveled to the Western Lakes Fire District (WLFD) - Dousman Station # 2, located at 107 South Main Street, Dousman, Wisconsin 53118 to interview Kaylah L.P. Wickey, F/W, DOB [REDACTED]. SA Lenzner spoke with Wickey in Battalion Chief Timothy Lange's office at WLFD.

Wickey has been working at WLFD since July of 2017. Wickey's title at the WLFD was Emergency Medical Technician (EMT) Intern. Wickey advised she had completed all of her training to become a Firefighter but has the complete a written test.

SA Lenzner asked Wickey about her response to the call at 130 Main Street, 2E, Sullivan, Wisconsin. Wickey told SA Lenzner she was dispatched to 130 Main Street, 2E, Sullivan, Wisconsin for an unknown problem at approximately 2:50 p.m. Jefferson County Sheriff's Office (JCSO) Dispatch Center and Waukesha County Communications (WCC) later provided additional information that a patient at 130 Main Street, 2E, Sullivan, Wisconsin had a self-inflicted stab wound.

Wickey responded to 130 Main Street, 2E, Sullivan, Wisconsin with Paramedic James Small. Wickey advised she and Small were the second unit on scene. Upon Wickey's arrival, she overheard a JCSO Deputy tell Small that CPR was in progress. Wickey went up to apartment 2E and observed a male patient laying on his back in a bedroom. While Wickey walked through the apartment living room, she observed Taser wires. Wickey observed the bedroom door where the patient was located was "kicked in". Wickey observed [REDACTED] next to the patient. Wickey stated a JCSO Deputy was removing handcuffs from the patient who was handcuffed behind his back. Wickey told SA Lenzner she was attempting life saving measures with Paramedic Small, EMT Corbin Schultz, EMT Kelly Monahan, Paramedic Dylan Laue and EMT Rocky Polster. At 3:27 p.m., resuscitation efforts were called off and life saving measures were ended. Wickey advised she and other WLFD picked up their emergency equipment and left the scene.

SA Lenzner asked Wickey if she observed an injuries on the patient. Wickey observed a stab wound to the patient's chest. Wickey stated the wound was between the patient's chest by his breast line. Wickey told SA Lenzner she observed [REDACTED] on the left calf or shin area of the patients left leg after EMT Polster cut the patient's pant leg.

SA Lenzner ended the interview with Wickey and thanked her for her time.

Wisconsin Department of Justice DCI

Interview 18-226/15

Report Date: 01/16/2018

Primary Information

Description: Interview of WLFD Dylan R. Laue
Occurrence From: 01/14/2018 00:00
Occurrence To: 01/14/2018 00:00
Reporting LEO: Lenzner, Jeffrey D (Madison ICAC DCI / Wisconsin Department of Justice DCI)
Approval Status: Approved
Approved Date: 01/20/2018
Approved By: Engels, James D (DCI Administrative Services / Wisconsin Department of Justice DCI)

Synopsis

On Sunday, January 14th, 2018, Wisconsin Department of Justice, Division of Criminal Investigation (DCI) Special Agent (SA) Jeffrey Lenzner traveled to the Western Lakes Fire District (WLFD) - Dousman Station # 2, located at 107 South Main Street, Dousman, Wisconsin 53118 to interview Dylan R. Laue, M/W, DOB [REDACTED]. SA Lenzner spoke with Laue in Battalion Chief Timothy Lange's office at WLFD.

Addresses

<u>Relationship</u>	<u>Address</u>
Interview Location	107 S Main St, Wisconsin, United States of America
Location of Event	130 Main St, Apt 2E, Sullivan, Wisconsin 53178, United States of America
Other	1400 Oconomowoc Pkwy, Oconomowoc, Wisconsin 53066, United States of America

Subjects

<u>Relationship</u>	<u>Name</u>	<u>Bio</u>	<u>DOB</u>
Interviewed	Small, James A (Person)	42 yr. old, Unknown, Male	[REDACTED]
Mentioned	Laue, Dylan R (Person)	26 yr. old, White, Male	[REDACTED]

Narrative begins on the following page.

Wisconsin Division of Criminal Investigation Case Report
Case/Report Number: 18-226/15 - Interview of WLFD Dylan R. Laue

On Sunday, January 14th, 2018, Wisconsin Department of Justice, Division of Criminal Investigation (DCI) Special Agent (SA) Jeffrey Lenzner traveled to the Western Lakes Fire District (WLFD) - Dousman Station # 2, located at 107 South Main Street, Dousman, Wisconsin 53118 to interview Dylan R. Laue, M/W, DOB [REDACTED]. SA Lenzner spoke with Laue in Battalion Chief Timothy Lange's office at WLFD.

Laue told SA Lenzner he worked out of the WLFD – Pabst Farms Location #1, located at 14000 Oconomowoc Parkway, Oconomowoc, Wisconsin 53066. Laue advised he had titles of Senior Medic, who commonly backed up other Medics, and a Critical Care Medic. Laue told SA Lenzner he normally responded to calls where patients needed advanced care.

SA Lenzner asked Laue about his response to the call at 130 Main Street, 2E, Sullivan, Wisconsin. Laue told SA Lenzner he heard Dousman Station #2 get dispatched to 130 Main Street, 2E, Sullivan, Wisconsin for an unknown issue. A short time later, there was additional radio traffic that there was a patient with a stab wound. Laue responded from the WLFD – Pabst Farm Location #1 with his emergency equipment activated. Upon Laue's arrival, he observed numerous Jefferson County Sheriff's Office (JCSO) Deputies at the apartment building. The JCSO Deputies directed Laue to the apartment 2E.

Laue entered the apartment and went to the bedroom where the other WLFD personnel were conducting life saving measures on a patient. Laue advised WLFD James Small was the primary Paramedic and Laue assisted by [REDACTED]. Laue advised all lifesaving efforts proved to be unsuccessful. Laue called the Oconomowoc Emergency Room to ask for permission to end life saving measures. At approximately 3:27 p.m., Dr. Westlake agreed that all lifesaving efforts had been exhausted.

SA Lenzner asked Laue if he observed an injuries on the patient. Laue observed [REDACTED] on the interior of the patients left leg. Laue advised [REDACTED] about two to three inches above the patient's knee. Laue observed a horizontal stab wound on the patient's left side of chest, one inch above his nipple. Laue also observed what appeared to be self-inflicted cuts on the patients left wrist area. Laue estimated [REDACTED].

SA Lenzner asked Laue if he observed anything else or wanted to add anything he felt was pertinent for the investigation. Laue told SA Lenzner he was upset because the JCSO Deputies on scene would not answer questions about the stab wounds when Laue asked them. Laue was attempting to find out details of the knife that was used to adjust care accordingly. Laue stated the JCSO Deputies would not assist in showing him the knife or by telling him where it was. Laue stated the door to the room the patient was in was badly damaged. Laue located Taser barbs in the chest or upper stomach area of the patient. Laue did observe Taser barbs in the living room wall.

Wisconsin Division of Criminal Investigation Case Report
Case/Report Number: 18-226/15 - Interview of WLFD Dylan R. Laue

SA Lenzner ended the interview with Laue and thanked him for his time.

Wisconsin Department of Justice DCI

Interview 18-226/16

Report Date: 01/16/2018

Primary Information

Description: Interview of Sullivan firefighter Martin T McNutt
Occurrence From: 01/14/2018 00:00
Occurrence To: 01/14/2018 00:00
Reporting LEO: Mansavage, Michael T (Madison Narcotics DCI / Wisconsin Department of Justice DCI)
Approval Status: Approved
Approved Date: 01/20/2018
Approved By: Engels, James D (DCI Administrative Services / Wisconsin Department of Justice DCI)

Synopsis

On 1/14/18, SA Mansavage interviewed Sullivan Volunteer firefighter Martin McNutt regarding observations during response to 130 Main St apt 2E.

Addresses

<u>Relationship</u>	<u>Address</u>
Location of Event	130 Main St, Apt 2E, Sullivan, Wisconsin 53178 , United States of America

Subjects

<u>Relationship</u>	<u>Name</u>	<u>Bio</u>	<u>DOB</u>
Interviewed	McNutt, Martin T. (Person)	34 yr. old, White, Male	
Mentioned	Chaney, Mark A (Person)	47 yr. old, White, Male	

Narrative begins on the following page.

Wisconsin Division of Criminal Investigation Case Report
Case/Report Number: 18-226/16

On January 14, 2018, Wisconsin Department of Justice-Division of Criminal Investigation (DCI) Special Agent (SA) Michael Mansavage assisted with interviews of Sullivan Volunteer Fire Department who had assisted in been present during the medical treatment of Mark Chaney. SA Mansavage was provided a Sullivan Fire Department point of contact identified as Chief Mark Flood.

SA Mansavage spoke with Chief Flood via telephone. Chief Flood identified the members of his department that had entered Chaney's apartment.

SA Mansavage made contact via telephone with Martin (Marty) McNutt at approximately 8:48pm. SA Mansavage identified to McNutt that he was investigating the death of Mark Chaney due to the fact that it took place during a law enforcement contact.

McNutt explained to SA Mansavage that he has been with the Sullivan Fire Department as a volunteer fire fighter since 2005. McNutt explained that he is the 3rd Assistant to the Chief at Sullivan Fire Department. McNutt also identified to SA Mansavage that he is certified as an Emergency Medical Technician- Basic (EMT-B) and works with Western Lakes Fire District.

SA Mansavage asked McNutt how he came to arrive at 130 Main Street apartment 2E. McNutt explained that he first received an I-M advising him that Western Lakes Ambulance was responding into Sullivan. McNutt explained that he wouldn't normally respond to an ambulance call but noted that he was paged minutes later with a request from Jefferson County Sheriff dispatch to set up a helicopter landing zone for Flight for Life. McNutt reported that he drove his personal vehicle to the Sullivan Community park a few blocks from the incident address at 130 Main Street. McNutt reported that other firefighters arrived at the park in both personal vehicles and one fire engine. McNutt explained that minutes later he learned that the Western Lakes Fire Battalion Chief advised over the radio that Flight for Life had been cancelled and that Sullivan Fire Department could abandon the landing zone and respond to the scene.

McNutt explained that he traveled to 130 Main Street, entered the building, and further entered the apartment that was occupied by several Sheriff deputies. McNutt explained that he did not enter the bedroom where treatment of Chaney was taking place. McNutt believed that when they arrived they would assist with CPR but soon learned that Western Lakes Fire District had

SA Mansavage was aware that

McNutt advised that he and fire fighters Bill Flood, John Puttre, and Karl Parrow remained in the living room of the apartment throughout treatment. McNutt reported that when CPR had ceased he gathered the other Sullivan firefighters and left the apartment. McNutt recalled that he had not observed the patient (Chaney) during his time in the apartment.

SA Mansavage asked McNutt if he noticed anything in the apartment that suggested a disturbance had taken place. McNutt recalled that there was a taser probe stuck in the wall adjacent to the

Wisconsin Division of Criminal Investigation Case Report
Case/Report Number: 18-226/16

bedroom along with another probe lying near that one on the floor. McNutt recalled that there was two more probes lying further into the living room on the carpeting.

SA Mansavage ended the interview with McNutt and provided contact information if he was to recall further information regarding the contact.

Wisconsin Department of Justice DCI

Interview 18-226/17

Report Date: 01/16/2018

Primary Information

Description: Interview of Sullivan firefighter William Flood
Occurrence From: 01/14/2018 00:00
Occurrence To: 01/14/2018 00:00
Reporting LEO: Mansavage, Michael T (Madison Narcotics DCI / Wisconsin Department of Justice DCI)
Approval Status: Approved
Approved Date: 01/20/2018
Approved By: Engels, James D (DCI Administrative Services / Wisconsin Department of Justice DCI)

Synopsis

On 1/14/18, SA Mansavage interviewed Sullivan Volunteer firefighter William Flood regarding observations during response to 130 Main Street apartment 2E.

Addresses

<u>Relationship</u>	<u>Address</u>
Location of Event	130 Main St, Apt 2E, Sullivan, Wisconsin 53178 , United States of America

Subjects

<u>Relationship</u>	<u>Name</u>	<u>Bio</u>	<u>DOB</u>
Fire Service	Flood, Mark (Person)	White, Male	---
Interviewed	Flood, William L (Person)	White, Male	---
Mentioned	Chaney, Mark A (Person)	47 yr. old, White, Male	

Narrative begins on the following page.

Wisconsin Division of Criminal Investigation Case Report
Case/Report Number: 18-226/17

On January 14, 2018, Wisconsin Department of Justice-Division of Criminal Investigation (DCI) Special Agent (SA) Michael Mansavage assisted with interviews of Sullivan Volunteer Fire Department who had assisted in been present during the medical treatment of Mark Chaney. SA Mansavage was provided a Sullivan Fire Department point of contact identified as Chief Mark Flood.

SA Mansavage spoke with Chief Flood via telephone. Chief Flood identified the members of his department that had entered Chaney's apartment.

SA Mansavage William (Bill) flood as one of the firefighter who had entered Chaney's apartment. SA Mansavage conducted the interview via telephone at approximately 9:02pm.

SA Mansavage identified himself to Flood and explained that he was assisting in the investigation of the death of Mark Chaney that occurred in the presence of law enforcement.

Flood explained that he has been a firefighter with the Sullivan Fire Department since 1996. Flood reported that he is certified as a firefighter and is currently the rank of second assistant to the chief.

SA Mansavage asked Flood to explain his response to the scene of the incident. Flood reported that he initially responded to a page to set up a helicopter landing zone at that Sullivan Village Park for a patient that suffered from self-inflicted stab wounds.. Flood explained that shortly after arriving at the park, Sullivan firefighters were requested to respond to the scene to assist with CPR. Flood explained that he drove himself and three other firefighters to the apartment building at 130 Main St. and entered through the back door.

Flood reported that as he got to the entry door of the apartment he noticed what he believed to be a taser cartridge on the floor with wires extending into the living room. Flood explained that he continued into the living towards the bedroom where treatment was taking place. Flood reported that he immediately observed that [REDACTED]
[REDACTED] Flood explained that after seeing [REDACTED] he held back the other Sullivan fire fighters in the living room area.

Flood reported that as he stood in the living room he observed a taser "electrode" stuck in the wall straight in from the door. Flood reported observing a knife lying on the kitchen table with a deputy appearing to be standing guard.

Flood estimated that approximately 10-15 minutes after his arrival resuscitation efforts ceased. Flood reported after resuscitation attempts ended he and the other Sullivan firefighters left the scene.

SA Mansavage provided contact information to Flood and advised him to contact him if he recalled further information or observations from the response to 130 Main St. apartment 2E.

Wisconsin Department of Justice DCI

Interview 18-226/18

Report Date: 01/16/2018

Primary Information

Description: Interview of Sullivan Firefighter John W. Puttre
Occurrence From: 01/14/2018 00:00
Occurrence To: 01/14/2018 00:00
Reporting LEO: Mansavage, Michael T (Madison Narcotics DCI / Wisconsin Department of Justice DCI)
Approval Status: Approved
Approved Date: 01/20/2018
Approved By: Engels, James D (DCI Administrative Services / Wisconsin Department of Justice DCI)

Synopsis

On 1/14/18 SA Mansavage interviewed John W Puttre regarding his response with Sullivan Fire Department to 130 Main St apt 2E.

Addresses

<u>Relationship</u>	<u>Address</u>
Location of Event	130 Main St, Apt 2E, Sullivan, Wisconsin 53178 , United States of America

Subjects

<u>Relationship</u>	<u>Name</u>	<u>Bio</u>	<u>DOB</u>
Fire Service	Flood, Mark (Person)	White, Male	---
Interviewed	Puttre, John W (Person)	White, Male	---
Mentioned	Chaney, Mark A (Person)	47 yr. old, White, Male	████████

Narrative begins on the following page.

Wisconsin Division of Criminal Investigation Case Report
Case/Report Number: 18-226/18

On January 14, 2018, Wisconsin Department of Justice-Division of Criminal Investigation (DCI) Special Agent (SA) Michael Mansavage assisted with interviews of Sullivan Volunteer Fire Department who had assisted in been present during the medical treatment of Mark Chaney. SA Mansavage was provided a Sullivan Fire Department point of contact identified as Chief Mark Flood.

SA Mansavage spoke with Chief Flood via telephone. Chief Flood identified the members of his department that had entered Chaney's apartment.

SA Mansavage contacted Sullivan firefighter John Puttre via telephone at approximately 9:19pm. SA Mansavage identified himself as a DCI Special Agent and explained that he was assisting in the investigation of the death of Mark Chaney that took place in the presence of law enforcement. SA Mansavage explained that he was contacting Puttre because he had been identified as a responding firefighter to 130 Main St. apartment 2E.

Puttre reported that he had been a firefighter with Sullivan Volunteer Fire Department for 2 years.

Puttre explained that he first learned of the incident at 130 Main St through an instant message advising that Western Lakes Fire District Ambulance was responding to 130 Main St, Apt 2E, Sullivan. Puttre explained that minutes later he received a page to respond to the Sullivan Village Park to assist with helicopter landing zone establishment.

Puttre recalled that several minutes after responding to the park that he was directed to respond with other firefighters to 130 Main St, Apt 2E. Puttre believed that he was responding to the scene to help with movement of the victim.

Puttre reported that after arriving at the apartment he noted there were several Western Lakes Fire District paramedics and EMTs in the bedroom where the patient (Chaney) was being treated. Puttre noted that he never had a view of the patient.

Puttre reported that he stayed in the living room of the apartment for the duration of the time he was in the apartment. SA Mansavage asked Puttre if he noted anything in the apartment that indicated signs of a disturbance. Puttre recalled that he observing taser components near the door and probes from the taser lying on the floor and stuck into the apartment wall.

Puttre reported that he stayed in the apartment until instructed to leave by one of the Sullivan Fire Department command.

SA Mansavage provided contact information to Puttre and advised him to contact him if he recalled further information regarding the response to 130 Main St, Apt 2E, Sullivan, Wisconsin.

Wisconsin Department of Justice DCI

Interview 18-226/19

Report Date: 01/16/2018

Primary Information

Description: Interview of Sullivan firefighter Karl G Parrow
Occurrence From: 01/14/2018 00:00
Occurrence To: 01/14/2018 00:00
Reporting LEO: Mansavage, Michael T (Madison Narcotics DCI / Wisconsin Department of Justice DCI)
Approval Status: Approved
Approved Date: 01/20/2018
Approved By: Engels, James D (DCI Administrative Services / Wisconsin Department of Justice DCI)

Synopsis

On 1/14/18 SA Mansavage interviewed Sullivan firefighter Karl G Parrow regarding his response to 130 Main St apt 2E, Sullivan, WI.

Addresses

<u>Relationship</u>	<u>Address</u>
Location of Event	130 Main St, Apt 2E, Sullivan, Wisconsin 53178 , United States of America

Subjects

<u>Relationship</u>	<u>Name</u>	<u>Bio</u>	<u>DOB</u>
Fire Service	Flood, Mark (Person)	White, Male	---
Interviewed	Parrow, Karl G (Person)	42 yr. old, White, Male	
Mentioned	Chaney, Mark A (Person)	47 yr. old, White, Male	

Narrative begins on the following page.

Wisconsin Division of Criminal Investigation Case Report
Case/Report Number: 18-226/19

On January 14, 2018, Wisconsin Department of Justice-Division of Criminal Investigation (DCI) Special Agent (SA) Michael Mansavage assisted with interviews of Sullivan Volunteer Fire Department who had assisted in been present during the medical treatment of Mark Chaney. SA Mansavage was provided a Sullivan Fire Department point of contact identified as Chief Mark Flood.

SA Mansavage spoke with Chief Flood via telephone. Chief Flood identified the members of his department that had entered Chaney's apartment.

SA Mansavage made contact via telephone with Sullivan firefighter Karl G Parrow. SA Mansavage identified himself as a DCI Special Agent and explained that he was assisting in the investigation of the death of Mark Chaney that occurred in the presence of law enforcement officers.

SA Mansavage inquired to Parrow about his training and experience as a firefighter. Parrow explained that he had been a Sullivan volunteer firefighter for approximately 20 years. Parrow also reported that he has been an Emergency Medical Technician (EMT) advanced level/ IV technician with Western Lakes Fire District (WLFD).

SA Mansavage asked Parrow to recount how he responded to the 130 Main St apt 2E. Parrow explained that he initially responded to a page to establish a helicopter landing zone for Flight for Life at the Sullivan Village park. Parrow recalled after being at the park a short time they received a request to respond to 130 Main St to assist with treatment of the patient.

Parrow explained that after arriving at the apartment he went to the door of the bedroom where he observed approximately 6 paramedics and EMTs treating the patient (Chaney) through [REDACTED] Parrow recalled that he did retrieve equipment from the WLFD ambulance outside including a backboard, [REDACTED] Parrow explained that his view of the patient was very limited due to the persons treating him.

Parrow reported that as he stood in the living room he observed that the bedroom door appeared to be broken in half and the door knob had been bent. Parrow further recalled seeing taser probes on the floor of the living room. Parrow did not recall seeing any knives or other weapons in the apartment.

Parrow reported that he stayed in the apartment with the other Sullivan firefighters until a call was made by WLFD to their medical director who advised that resuscitation efforts could cease. Parrow reported that he and the other Sullivan firefighters nearly immediately departed.

SA Mansavage ended the interview at that time. SA Mansavage provided contact information to Parrow and urged him to call if he recalled further information or observations from the incident scene.

Wisconsin Department of Justice DCI

Interview 18-226/20

Report Date: 01/17/2018

Primary Information	
Description:	Interview w/ JESC Sergeant Chad M. Handrow (01/16/2018)
Occurrence From:	01/16/2018 10:00
Occurrence To:	01/16/2018 11:30
Reporting LEO:	Fernandez, Lourdes (Madison Special Assignments DCI / Wisconsin Department of Justice DCI)
Backup LEO:	Holmes, James C (Madison Special Assignments DCI / Wisconsin Department of Justice DCI)
Approval Status:	Approved
Approved Date:	01/22/2018
Approved By:	Engels, James D (DCI Administrative Services / Wisconsin Department of Justice DCI)

Agency Reference Numbers	
<u>Agency</u>	<u>Case/File Number</u>
Wisconsin Department of Justice DCI	18-226/3

Addresses	
<u>Relationship</u>	<u>Address</u>
Interview Location	411 S Center Ave Jefferson County Sheriff's Department, Jefferson, Wisconsin 53549 , United States of America
Location of Event	130 Main St #2E, Sullivan, Wisconsin 53178 , United States of America

Subjects			
<u>Relationship</u>	<u>Name</u>	<u>Bio</u>	<u>DOB</u>
Mentioned	Jefferson County Sheriff's Department (Law Enforcement Agency)		---
Interviewed	Handrow, Chad (Law Enforcement Official)		---
Mentioned	Drayna, David (Law Enforcement Official)	White, Male	---
Mentioned	Farley, Patrick (Law Enforcement Official)		---
Mentioned	Garcia, Chad (Law Enforcement Official)		---
Mentioned	Gosh, Michael (Law Enforcement Official)		---
Mentioned	Haferman, Jerry (Law Enforcement Official)	Male	---
Mentioned	Meyer, Leah M (Law Enforcement Official)		---
Mentioned	Olson, Brian (Law Enforcement Official)	White, Male	---
Mentioned	Scheinkoenig, Robert (Law Enforcement Official)		---
Mentioned	Schroeder, Steven (Law Enforcement Official)		---
Mentioned	Chaney, Mark A (Person)	47 yr. old, White, Male	██████████

Narrative begins on the following page.

Wisconsin Division of Criminal Investigation Case Report
Case/Report Number: 18-226/20

On Tuesday, January 16, 2018, at 10:00 A.M., Special Agents Lourdes Fernandez and James Holmes interviewed Sergeant Chad M. Handrow, of the Jefferson County Sheriff's Office, who was involved in an officer involved death that had occurred in the residence at 130 Main Street, Apartment #2E, Sullivan, WI. The interview was conducted in the conference room at the Jefferson County Sheriff's Office, located at 411 S. Center Avenue, Jefferson, WI.

SA Fernandez and SA Holmes introduced themselves to Sergeant Handrow. SA Fernandez displayed her DCI credentials and provided her business card to Sergeant Handrow. SA Fernandez explained to Sergeant Handrow that DCI was conducting an investigation in the officer involved death incident on January 14, 2018, and that the purpose of the interview was to obtain from him as much information about the incident as possible. SA Fernandez confirmed that Sergeant Handrow was present voluntarily.

SA Fernandez also explained to Sergeant Handrow that he would not have to author a report on the incident as one of the agents would do a report on today's interview and the information he provides.

SAs Fernandez and Holmes told Sergeant Handrow that if he could not remember something, he should just say so and not guess at the answers. They also reminded him to let the agents know if he needed any breaks.

SA Fernandez told Sergeant Handrow that initially she wanted to ask some questions to obtain background information, and then she would allow Sergeant Handrow the opportunity to talk about what happened. Sergeant Handrow indicated that he understood the purpose for the interview and said he was ready and willing to provide information about the incident and answer questions. Sergeant Handrow indicated he did not wish to have the interview recorded, and it was not.

Sergeant Handrow provided the following background information:

Sergeant Handrow has been employed with the Jefferson County Sheriff's Office (JESO) since 1995. Prior to being promoted to Patrol Sergeant in 2017, he was a Detective for 15 years. He also worked patrol and at the jail while with the Jefferson County Sheriff's Office. His primary shift is [REDACTED], and he specified the hours of that shift as [REDACTED]. His call number on January 14, 2018 was # 434. Sergeant Handrow works a [REDACTED] rotation. It was Sergeant Handrow's second day on, and he did not work overtime the shift prior.

Sergeant Handrow's current duty weapon is a Smith and Wesson, M&P 9mm, magazine capacity is 17 rounds. He carries 17 rounds in each of his magazines and one in the chamber. He carries two spare magazines in his double magazine pouch on his duty belt.

While working his shift on January 14, 2018, Sergeant Handrow wore his department issued Class B uniform, which included cargo pants, a long sleeve shirt with department shoulder

Wisconsin Division of Criminal Investigation Case Report
Case/Report Number: 18-226/20

patches, sewn on department badge and embroidered name tag. He also wore a ballistic vest and duty belt. Sergeant Handrow described the equipment he wore on his duty belt, starting from the belt buckle on his right side: handcuff case (single), key holder, holster with duty weapon with fully loaded Smith and Wesson magazine (1 round in the chamber), expandable baton, handcuff case (single), latex glove pouch with gloves, OC (oleoresin capsicum) holster with spray, flashlight ring, radio pouch with portable radio, taser holster with taser, double magazine pouch (with two fully loaded Smith and Wesson magazines).

On January 14, 2018, Sergeant Handrow was driving an unmarked Jefferson County Sheriff's Office squad car (#502), which is a 4-door, Chevy Tahoe Police Interceptor. The unmarked squad is equipped with [REDACTED] and [REDACTED] within [REDACTED]. Also located in [REDACTED] of the unmarked squad is a 12 gauge shot gun (that fires less lethal munitions with attached pouch), a less lethal handgun with bean bag rounds, and a less lethal rifle for rubber ball and chemical application.

Sergeant Handrow was asked if he knew Mark A. Chaney, the individual who died during the incident, prior to January 14, 2018, or if he ever had any dealings with him. He advised that approximately two weeks ago, officers had been dispatched to 130 Main Street, Apt. 2E (also known as the School House Apartments), because the caller (later identified as Mark A. Chaney), reported that his mom was being poisoned. Law enforcement contacted Chaney's mom (identified as R [REDACTED] Chaney), and learned that this was not true. Further investigation revealed that Chaney who suffers from several mental disorders including [REDACTED] had a cellular telephone which had been provided to him by human services. Chaney had run out of cell phone minutes, which was the actual reason why he called police. Sergeant Handrow also recalled that he responded to Chaney's apartment in April or May 2017, for a check welfare of Chaney's former girlfriend, who also suffers from mental disorders. Sergeant Handrow said human services was notified in both previous contacts with Chaney.

SA Fernandez asked Sergeant Handrow to talk about the day and to begin with his activity prior to the incident on Sunday, January 14, 2018. Sergeant Handrow stated essentially the following:

On Sunday, January 14, 2018, he was working second shift. He told agents that at approximately 1:53 p.m., he walked in to dispatch and he heard JESO dispatcher Denise Nyberg on the phone with a caller. The dispatcher was attempting to decipher who the caller was and what the caller was calling about. He recalled that while the dispatcher was on the phone with the caller, she crossed checked the telephone number with in house records. The dispatcher then asked the caller for their name and she asked if it was Mark Chaney. She also discussed with the caller something related to identity theft and being poisoned. The dispatcher called (via the radio) Deputy Mike Gosh (call #386) Deputy Patrick Farley (call #578), and Deputy Steven Schroeder (call #523), and dispatched them to 130 Main Street, Apt. 2E, in Sullivan, to a check welfare

Wisconsin Division of Criminal Investigation Case Report
Case/Report Number: 18-226/20

complaint. Sergeant Handrow told agents that Deputy Farley was being trained by Deputy Gosh, and they were in the same squad.

Sergeant Handrow stated that he left the dispatch center and returned to his regular supervisory duties. Sergeant Handrow was in an office at the Sheriff's Office speaking with JESO Patrol Sergeant Brian Olson when he heard over the radio Deputy Gosh transmit, "We have a male subject with a knife."

Sergeant Handrow told agents that initially Sergeant Olson was going to respond, and he went to his departmental issued squad car (#502), which was parked in the JESO lot, but since Sergeant Handrow's equipment was already in the squad car, he responded instead. Sergeant Handrow told agents that he later realized that he had left his body camera in the charging cradle located on his desk and he had inadvertently forgot his squad mic in the squad after he responded to the incident and exited his vehicle.

Sergeant Handrow stated that he activated his emergency lights and siren as he drove north on S. Center Street, eastbound on E. Racine Street (Hwy 18) to Sullivan. He turned east into the School House Apartments and parked in the back parking lot and went inside the building. He estimated it took him ten minutes to arrive at the building, which has a total of six apartments on three floors (two apartments per floor). Sergeant Handrow made his way to the second level, where Apt. 2E was located. He stated that when he arrived he saw Deputy Farley, Deputy Gosh, Deputy Schroeder and JESO Deputy David Drayna (call # 396), who had arrived a few minutes before him.

Sergeant Handrow was standing approximately ten or fifteen feet from the front door of Apt. 2E, when Deputy Drayna and Deputy Gosh briefed him. The deputies said, "Mark has a knife and he's pacing back and forth in the apartment."

Sergeant Handrow stated that he and the other deputies evaluated what to do and they discussed utilizing a taser in order to take the knife away. Sergeant Handrow also discussed attempting to first talk with Mark, since in previous contacts Mark had always been reasonable.

Sergeant Handrow told agents he was aware of Mark's mental illness. He said that in his past interactions with Mark, he always has been able to establish a good rapport with Mark. He found Mark to be very intelligent, almost bordering genius, and in the past Mark never seemed violent or suicidal.

Sergeant Handrow made his way to the threshold of the apartment door, which was open. Deputy Farley was standing to the right, and Deputy Schroeder was standing to the left of the door. Sergeant Handrow said he looked into the apartment and saw Mark pacing back and forth along the back wall of the apartment. He also saw that Mark had a knife with a three to four inch blade, which he held in his right hand.

Wisconsin Division of Criminal Investigation Case Report
Case/Report Number: 18-226/20

Sergeant Handrow said he was approximately fifteen feet away from Mark. He calmly attempted to talk with Mark and he said, "Hey Mark, remember me?" Mark replied, "Oh yeah, a familiar face, I remember you." Sergeant Handrow attempted to engage Mark into a conversation in an attempt to de-escalate the situation. Sergeant Handrow did not have his sidearm drawn. He tried to talk about a game that Mark mentioned he was inventing, but Mark got agitated and began talking over him.

Mark told Sergeant Handrow he could read him like a book, and that he (Sergeant Handrow) needed counseling. Sergeant Handrow told agents that Mark was agitated and he was speaking in a loud tone. He commented, "It was not the Mark I had talked to in previous occasions."

Sergeant Handrow said Mark continued pacing within the apartment. He saw Mark walk to a storage area, where he reached in to hide his right hand from view. Sergeant Handrow asked Mark to put the knife down, but Mark denied having a knife. Mark showed Sergeant Handrow both his hands to prove he did not have a knife.

Sergeant Handrow said he continued speaking to Mark in a calm voice, hoping not to provoke him, but Mark was disturbed and upset. Mark questioned how Sergeant Handrow knew he had a knife.

Sergeant Handrow said that at one point Mark reached back into the storage area and retrieved the knife again. Mark was "flinging" it, which Sergeant Handrow explained to mean that Mark was quickly moving the knife back and forth in front of himself in a slashing motion. Sergeant Handrow stated that he saw Mark put the blade of the knife to his left wrist, to his neck, and then to the inside thigh portion of his left leg.

Sergeant Handrow said he made eye contact with Deputy Gosh and Deputy Drayna and shook his head back and forth to indicate to them that his attempt to de-escalate the situation was not working. He told agents that he backed out of the threshold of the door, and into the hallway. He spoke briefly with Deputy Gosh and Deputy Drayna to advise them he was going to his squad for the less lethal equipment.

Sergeant Handrow said that after returning to his squad he initially grabbed the less lethal shotgun, but he decided to put it back. He thought if Mark saw the less lethal shotgun he may get even more agitated and he did not want to agitate Mark further. Sergeant Handrow decided to retrieve the less lethal handgun, which would be easier to conceal.

Sergeant Handrow said he quickly made his way back to the apartment. He was met in the hallway by Deputy Gosh and Deputy Drayna, who informed him that Mark was threatening to charge out of the apartment toward deputies. Sergeant Handrow believed that if Mark came out of the apartment charging deputies, that he would still have the knife. He knew that something had to be done, since the situation was not getting better.

Wisconsin Division of Criminal Investigation Case Report
Case/Report Number: 18-226/20

Sergeant Handrow said Deputy Farley was still staged on the right side of the apartment door, and it was decided that Deputy Farley would utilize the taser since Mark was within taser range. Sergeant Handrow was in the hallway when he heard Deputy Farley deploy the taser into the apartment. Sergeant Handrow said that from where he was standing, he could not see into the apartment.

A few seconds later, he heard Deputy Farley say that the taser did not work. Sergeant Handrow stated that he and the other deputies made their way into the apartment. He was unsure of the order, since it was a dynamic entry into the apartment. Sergeant Handrow still had the less lethal handgun in his right hand.

He saw as Mark went into a hallway area to the left of the living room, and then into a bedroom where he closed the door. Sergeant Handrow stated that Deputy Gosh and Deputy Drayna went into a bedroom and he went into a bathroom that were all located across from the bedroom Mark had gone into. Sergeant Handrow said he did not see where Deputy Farley and Deputy Schroeder were at.

Sergeant Handrow stated that he cocked the cocking mechanism back on the less lethal handgun to activate it. He told agents it was loaded and he wanted to be ready just in case Mark opened the door.

He could hear Mark talking in the bedroom but it was unclear what he was saying. In addition, Sergeant Handrow was able to see a shadow moving back and forth under the door. He stated that Deputy Drayna began to give clear commands for Mark to come out, but Mark ignored them. Sergeant Handrow said one of deputies, possibly Deputy Drayna began kicking the door of the bedroom to gain entry, and with each kick the door would open and close indicating the door was barricaded.

Sergeant Handrow stated he heard Mark from inside the bedroom say something to the effect, "I did it guys, I did it!" At that point Deputy Drayna kicked the door several more times until the door broke in half. Sergeant Handrow said that once the door was moved out of the way, he saw that Mark was sitting on the floor in front of the door. He remained outside the bedroom in the hallway waiting to provide additional assistance if needed.

Sergeant Handrow stated that when he made his way into the bedroom he saw that Deputy Drayna was attempting to roll Mark on his stomach and place handcuffs on him. He also saw that Mark was struggling with Deputy Drayna and Deputy Drayna was telling Mark to stop resisting.

Sergeant Handrow saw blood on the carpet, and he told the other deputies to be careful since he did not know where the knife was at this point since Mark had his right arm and hand under his body. He said that Mark had been handcuffed by this time and he was on his back facing up. It was at this point that Sergeant Handrow stated he saw blood around Mark's chest. He also saw a piece of skin missing from Marks left leg and thought Mark may have been trying to cut an artery

Wisconsin Division of Criminal Investigation Case Report
Case/Report Number: 18-226/20

in his leg. In addition, he saw taser wire tangled around Mark's ankles. Sergeant Handrow stated that by this time he had called for an ambulance to respond to the scene. He advised medical personnel that he had a subject with a knife wound to the chest and he also requested med-flight.

Sergeant Handrow said he saw Deputy Drayna leave the bedroom to look for a towel to put on Mark's chest, but he could not find one. At that point, Deputy Schroeder ran out to his squad to retrieve a medical kit. Sergeant Handrow located [REDACTED] and he gave it to Deputy Drayna, who was able to use it to [REDACTED]

Sergeant Handrow recalled hearing Deputy Drayna encouraging Mark to hang on, but Mark was not talking and his breathing was very faint. Sergeant Handrow said he heard Marks breathing stop and at that point [REDACTED] as Deputy Farley began [REDACTED]

When emergency medical services (EMS) arrived they took over providing medical care to Mark. Sergeant Handrow stated that he went in to the kitchen as the emergency medical technicians (EMT's) continued working on Mark.

Sergeant Handrow placed the less lethal handgun on the kitchen table and then noticed a knife on the kitchen table. The knife was the same knife he had seen in Mark's hand. He described it as a buck knife with a wooden handle and fold out blade, which he estimated was four inches long. Sergeant Handrow also saw that the knife had blood on the blade. He assumed the knife had been taken out of the room where Mark had been located, by one of the other deputies but he did not know who had moved the knife to the kitchen area. Sergeant Handrow said he did not touch the knife and he made sure the less lethal handgun did not make contact with it either.

Sergeant Handrow said that after the scene had been secured, he instructed Deputies Gosh, Farley, Drayna and Schroeder to report back to the JESO where they waited for DCI. He also contacted by telephone JESO Detective Sergeant Donald Hunter, dispatch, and JESO Captain Jerry Haferman.

At one point, one of the EMT's informed Sergeant Handrow that they were stopping life saving measures due to Mark being deceased.

Sergeant Handrow remained on scene and was met by JESO Detective Chad Garcia, who he provided a public safety statement to. He then reported back to JESO and waited for DCI.

Sergeant Handrow was asked if he had debriefed with any of the other law enforcement officers involved in the incident and he responded that he had not.

Sergeant Handrow told agents that after the incident, he used his department issued camera to take photos of the scene. He later provided the camera's SD card to JESO Sergeant Robert Scheinkoenig who downloaded the photos to a CD, which was provided to DCI.

Wisconsin Division of Criminal Investigation Case Report
Case/Report Number: 18-226/20

SA Fernandez asked Sergeant Handrow to draw Apt. 2E on the night of the incident. He was asked to indicate on the diagram the location of all the rooms, including the room where Mark was located. He was asked to sign and date the diagram, which he did.

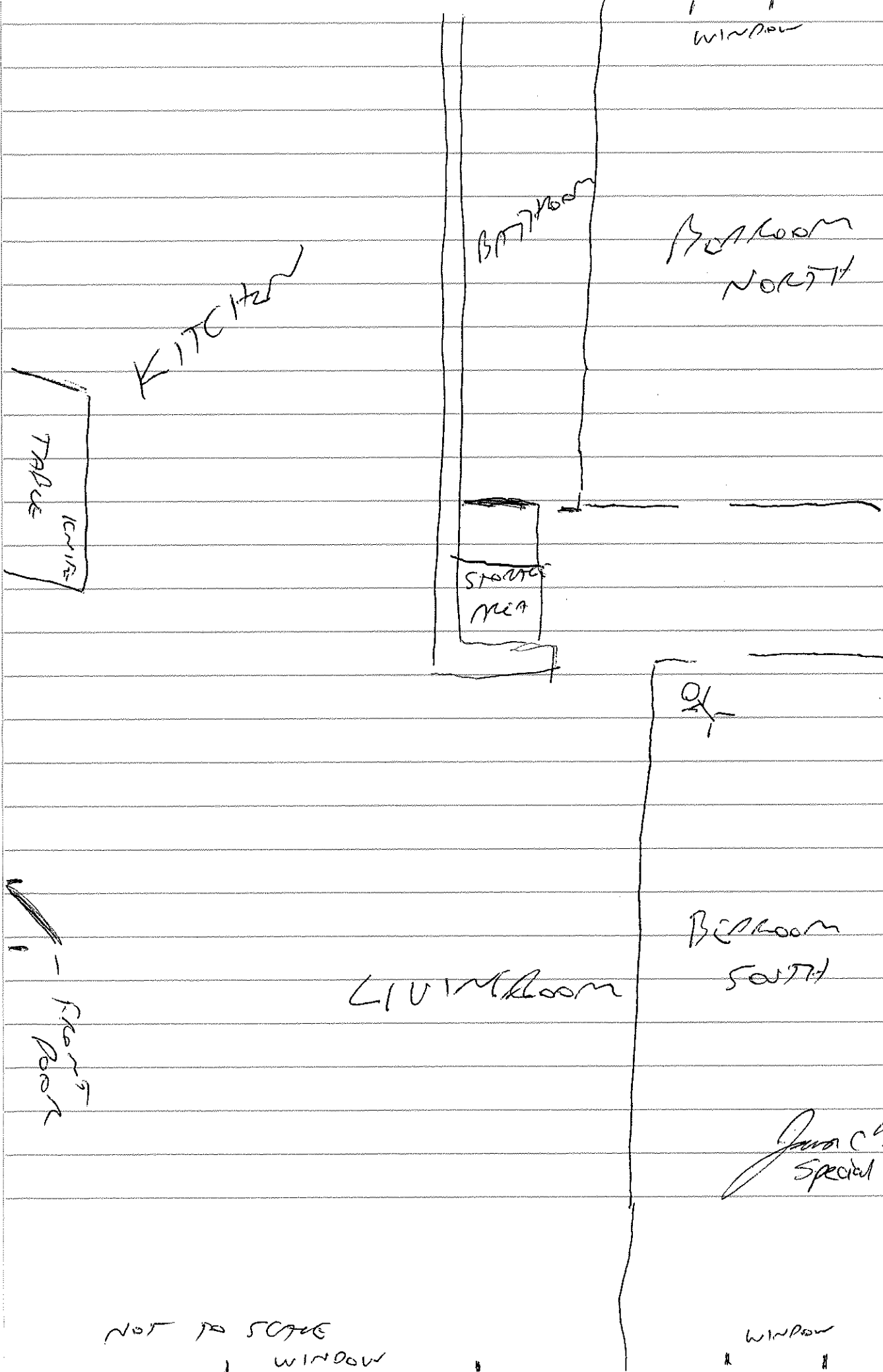
No further questions were asked and the interview was concluded at 11:33 a.m.

On Monday, January 22, 2018, Special Agent Fernandez met with Jefferson County Sergeant Chad M. Handrow at the Jefferson County Sheriff's Office located at 411 S. Center Avenue, Jefferson, WI. The purpose of the meeting was to review the interview report authored by S/A Fernandez and make minor clarifications regarding Sergeant Handrow's interview reference his actions during the officer involved death incident that occurred on January 14, 2018.

During this meeting, SA Fernandez asked Sergeant Handrow to explain why he and the other deputies entered Chaney's apartment during the incident. Sergeant Handrow stated that he believed that it was necessary to enter the apartment because Mark was becoming more agitated and he had a knife. Sergeant Handrow said that he feared for Mark's safety, and feared that Mark could cause harm to himself. Sergeant Handrow also worried that Mark would provoke law enforcement to react or he would hurt law enforcement or other people that were in the building at the time of the incident.

18-226/20

8/10/10 2 hrs - 10:00 AM



Jana C. Williams
Special Agent

NOT TO SCALE
WINDOW

Wisconsin Department of Justice DCI

Interview 18-226/21

Report Date: 01/17/2018

Primary Information

Description: Interview - Jefferson County Sheriff's Deputy Michael Gosh (01/16/2018)
Occurrence From: 01/16/2018 11:59
Occurrence To: 01/16/2018 13:35
Reporting LEO: Holmes, James C (Madison Special Assignments DCI / Wisconsin Department of Justice DCI)
Backup LEO: Fernandez, Lourdes (Madison Special Assignments DCI / Wisconsin Department of Justice DCI)
Approval Status: Approved
Approved Date: 01/20/2018
Approved By: Engels, James D (DCI Administrative Services / Wisconsin Department of Justice DCI)

Synopsis

Interview of Jefferson County Sheriff's Deputy Michael Gosh on January 16, 2018.

Addresses

Relationship	Address
Interview Location	411 S Center Ave Jefferson County Sheriff's Department, Jefferson, Wisconsin 53549 , United States of America
Location of Event	130 Main St, Apt 2E, Sullivan, Wisconsin 53178 , United States of America

Subjects

Relationship	Name	Bio	DOB
Interviewed	Gosh, Michael (Law Enforcement Official)		---
Law Enforcement	Drayna, David (Law Enforcement Official)	White, Male	---
Law Enforcement	Farley, Patrick (Law Enforcement Official)		---
Law Enforcement	Handrow, Chad (Law Enforcement Official)		---
Law Enforcement	Maze, Travis (Law Enforcement Official)		---
Law Enforcement	Meyer, Leah M (Law Enforcement Official)		---
Law Enforcement	Olson, Brian (Law Enforcement Official)	White, Male	---
Law Enforcement	Schroeder, Steven (Law Enforcement Official)		---
Mentioned	Cherti, Michael (Law Enforcement Official)		---
Company Official	Barth, Benjamin M (Person)	White, Male	---
Deceased	Chaney, Mark A (Person)	47 yr. old, White, Male	██████████

Documents

Document
Jefferson County Sheriff's Deputy Michael Gosh's Diagram of OID Scene - 01/16/2018

Narrative begins on the following page.

Wisconsin Division of Criminal Investigation Case Report
Case/Report Number: 18-226/21
Interview - Jefferson County Sheriff's Deputy Michael Gosh

On January 14, 2018, the Jefferson County Sheriff's Office requested the Wisconsin Department of Justice – Division of Criminal Investigation (DCI) to investigate an Officer Involved Death (OID) incident that occurred on the same date. The investigation determined that one (1) Jefferson County Sheriff's Sergeant and four (4) Jefferson County Sheriff's Deputies were at the scene of the OID incident when MARK A. CHANEY died. The OID incident occurred at the address of 130 Main Street, Apartment #2E, Sullivan, Wisconsin where CHANEY resided.

On January 16, 2018, between approximately 11:59 AM and 1:35 PM DCI Special Agent (S/A) Lourdes Fernandez and S/A James Holmes interviewed Jefferson County Sheriff's Deputy Michael Gosh in a conference room at the Jefferson County Sheriff's Office, address of 411 South Center Avenue, Jefferson, Wisconsin. Deputy Gosh was one of the five law enforcement officers present at the OID scene when CHANEY died. Labor Consultant Benjamin M. Barth of the Labor Association of Wisconsin, Inc., was also present in the conference room during the interview as he was representing Deputy Gosh. The interview was conducted pursuant to the investigation of the death of MARK CHANEY on January 14, 2018.

The agents identified themselves to Deputy Gosh. S/A Holmes informed Deputy Gosh that the Jefferson County Sheriff's Office requested DCI to investigate the incident that resulted in CHANEY's death, due to the fact that law enforcement personnel were present at the time that CHANEY sustained injuries which resulted in his death. S/A Holmes informed Deputy Gosh that the DCI investigation was a criminal investigation. S/A Holmes informed Deputy Gosh that he did not have to speak to the agents; however, if he chose to speak to the agents, he could stop the interview at any time. S/A Holmes informed Deputy Gosh that he could take a break at any time during the interview if he needed. S/A Holmes asked Deputy Gosh if he was willing to speak to the agents, to which he responded that he would speak to the agents. Deputy Gosh informed the agents that he was providing a voluntary statement to the agents, and that no one from his agency ordered him to provide a statement.

S/A Holmes asked Deputy Gosh if he wanted the interview to be recorded, and Deputy Gosh responded that he did not want the interview to be recorded. It should be noted that Labor Consultant Barth was present in the interview room during the entire interview of Deputy Gosh.

BACKGROUND INFORMATION

Deputy Gosh informed the agents of the following information related to his current and previous law enforcement related duties and/or positions:

Deputy Gosh was employed with the Jefferson County Sheriff's Office from September of 1990 until current time. He worked in the Jefferson County Jail for just over one year and then he became a Patrol Deputy. As a Patrol Deputy with the Jefferson County Sheriff's Office, he worked as a Field Training Officer (FTO), [REDACTED] and a Dive Team Leader.

Wisconsin Division of Criminal Investigation Case Report
Case/Report Number: 18-226/21
Interview - Jefferson County Sheriff's Deputy Michael Gosh

[REDACTED]

Deputy Gosh had been on the Jefferson County Sheriff's Office's Dive Team beginning in approximately 1993 until he resigned from his position as a Dive Team Leader in December of 2017. Deputy Gosh was a dive team leader for most of his service on the dive team. Deputy Gosh became a Field Training Officer (FTO) with the Jefferson County Sheriff's Office in approximately 1996.

Deputy Gosh also worked part-time as a Sergeant with the Johnson Creek Police Department since 1991 or 1992 until current time.

Deputy Gosh typically worked [REDACTED] on Sunday, January 14, 2018, he worked [REDACTED] from 3:00 AM until 7:00 AM, and then he worked [REDACTED] at 7:00 AM. Deputy Gosh was supposed to work until the end of his shift at 3:00 PM, but the OID incident occurred prior to the end of his shift, so he worked later into the evening on January 14, 2018. Deputy Gosh's normal work shift rotation was [REDACTED]. Deputy Gosh was on his third day (Wednesday) in work status during his shift on January 14, 2018. Deputy Gosh was scheduled for [REDACTED] during his next time off.

Deputy Gosh's Jefferson County Sheriff's call number was #386 and his squad number on January 14, 2018 was #505. Deputy Gosh drove squad #505 and was by himself from 3:00 AM to 7:00 AM on January 14, 2018. Deputy Gosh rode as a passenger in squad #505 at 7:00 AM through the OID incident that occurred later during the day. At 7:00 AM, Deputy Gosh was the Field Training Officer (FTO) for Deputy Patrick Farley, and Deputy Farley was the driver of squad #505 beginning at the 7:00 AM shift. Jefferson County Sheriff's Deputy Michael Cherti was Deputy Farley's regularly scheduled FTO for Deputy Farley; however, Deputy Cherti took the day off on January 14, 2018, so Deputy Gosh took over the FTO duties for Deputy Farley on that date. Deputy Gosh was Deputy Farley's FTO on January 14, 2018, but because he was only the FTO for the one day, Deputy Gosh monitored Deputy Farley in a non-daily observation report capacity.

Jefferson County Sheriff squad #505 was a Chevrolet Tahoe which was fully marked police package with the light bar on top.

Deputy Gosh wore the Jefferson County Sheriff's Office's standard patrol uniform on January 14, 2018 which consisted of brown pants, a long-sleeved tan shirt containing sheriff's department patches, an embroidered name tag and a cloth badge. Deputy Gosh wore his ballistics vest under his long-sleeved sheriff's department shirt and he wore black boots.

Wisconsin Division of Criminal Investigation Case Report
Case/Report Number: 18-226/21
Interview - Jefferson County Sheriff's Deputy Michael Gosh

Deputy Gosh stated that, Deputy Farley also wore a fully marked Jefferson County Sheriff's Department uniform.

Deputy Gosh's duty belt consisted of the following items in order from the belt buckle and moving from the right around the back to the left:

- OC Spray
- firearm and holster
- glove pouch
- baton
- flashlight holder (no flashlight)
- sheriff's department radio and radio holder
- a double magazine pouch with two magazines and ammunition
- a double handcuff case with two sets of handcuffs

Deputy Gosh also wore a Coban body camera which he kept in a loop located on his middle chest area of his sheriff's department outer long-sleeved shirt. Deputy Gosh had activated his body camera during the incident in which CHANEY died as a result.

Deputy Gosh stated that squad #505 had a squad camera. Deputy Gosh stated that Deputy Farley had the microphone for the squad camera at the time of the incident, but Deputy Gosh did not know if Deputy Farley had activated the squad camera and microphone during the incident.

Deputy Gosh stated that his duty handgun was a .9mm Smith & Wesson M&P that contained seventeen (17) cartridges in the magazine and one cartridge in the chamber for a total of eighteen (18) rounds of ammunition in his duty handgun. Deputy Gosh also maintained seventeen (17) cartridges in each magazine contained in his magazine pouch. The total number of cartridges that Deputy Gosh had on his person during the OID incident was fifty-two (52).

DEPUTY GOSH'S ACTIVITIES PRIOR TO THE OID INCIDENT

Deputy Gosh did not believe he had a call for service during his shift between 3:00 AM and 7:00 AM. Deputy Gosh stated that the calls for service in which Deputy Farley and he responded between 7:00 AM and prior to the OID incident included the following that he recalled:

█ [REDACTED]

█ [REDACTED]

Wisconsin Division of Criminal Investigation Case Report
Case/Report Number: 18-226/21
Interview - Jefferson County Sheriff's Deputy Michael Gosh

Deputy Gosh stated that Deputy Farley drove the squad SUV during the entire shift that Deputy Gosh was the FTO for Deputy Farley. Deputy Gosh believed that Deputy Farley was on his last day of week number two of step two of the FTO program, which meant that Deputy Farley had been on the road for six weeks.

CALL FOR SERVICE TO 130 MAIN STREET, APARTMENT #2E, SULLIVAN, WI

The agents asked Deputy Gosh how he was notified and responded to the incident that subsequently resulted in the OID. Deputy Gosh stated that Jefferson County Dispatch notified Deputy Farley (Deputy #578) through the squad radio that a complaint had come into dispatch referring to check the welfare of a subject at 130 Main St., Apt. 2E. The information that Deputy Gosh recalled hearing over the police radio included something similar to a male subject had provided information that someone was trying to poison him and that he also mentioned something about either killing himself or suicide. Deputy Gosh was riding in the passenger seat of the squad SUV and Deputy Farley took the call over the police radio. Deputy Gosh recalled that Deputy Farley and Deputy Gosh were located just outside of Johnson Creek, Wisconsin when dispatch notified them of the check welfare. When the address was dispatched as 130 Main St., apartment number 2E, Deputy Gosh informed Deputy Farley that the location was an apartment building referred to as 'The Schoolhouse Apartments' located in Sullivan, Wisconsin.

In response to the check welfare call, Deputy Farley drove the fully marked squad SUV from their location near Johnson Creek into Jefferson, Wisconsin. Deputy Gosh did not recall which road they had taken specifically from Johnson Creek to Jefferson, but once they arrived in Jefferson, they took Highway 18 east to Sullivan, left on Main Street in Sullivan, and then left into the parking lot of 'The Schoolhouse Apartments' in Sullivan, Wisconsin. Deputy Farley did not activate the squad SUV's emergency lights and siren when the deputies traveled to the location in Sullivan, WI, so the squad camera's video did not activate.

Deputy Gosh stated that Deputy Farley drove the squad SUV into the rear parking lot of the apartment building through the driveway located east of the apartment building. Deputy Farley parked the squad SUV on the northwest side of the apartment building.

DEPUTY GOSH DRAWS DIAGRAM OF APARTMENT

S/A Holmes asked Deputy Gosh if he would be willing to draw a rough diagram, not to scale, of the apartment building where the deputies parked the vehicle, how they entered the building, and then subsequently to draw a diagram of the specific apartment where the incident occurred. Deputy Gosh agreed to draw a diagram. At approximately 12:30 PM, S/A Holmes provided Deputy Gosh with a piece of paper and a pen to draw the diagram. The diagram that Deputy Gosh drew of the location where the OID incident occurred was used by Deputy Gosh to explain the activities that occurred during the incident. The diagram that Deputy Gosh drew will be

attached to this report and included the DCI's main case file of this investigation.

DEPUTIES' CONTACT WITH MARK CHANEY

When Deputy Gosh and Deputy Farley arrived at the apartment building and parked there squad SUV, Jefferson County Sheriff's Deputy Steve Schroeder pulled into the parking lot in his fully marked sheriff's department squad SUV. Deputy Schroeder was also wearing a fully marked Jefferson County Sheriff's Office uniform. The three deputies met at the rear entry door to the apartment building. At that time, a male subject was leaning out of a window located north or west of the rear entry door of the apartment building and the male subject was talking to the deputies saying something similar to "I will be dead soon anyway," or "I will die soon anyway."

Deputy Gosh stated that he had never met the aforementioned male subject in the past that he could recall. The male subject was later identified as MARK CHANEY.

Deputy Gosh stated that it been approximately thirteen (13) years or longer since he had been to 'The Schoolhouse Apartments' as he had worked [REDACTED] when he was last in 'The Schoolhouse Apartments.'

The male subject, later identified as MARK CHANEY, was talking through the window of his apartment and one of the deputies, most likely Deputy Schroeder, informed the male subject that the deputies would come up to talk to the male subject anyway. Deputy Schroeder and Deputy Farley were in front of Deputy Gosh when they walked into the apartment building. The deputies had to walk up some stairs in order to get to the floor where the apartments that began with the number two were located.

Deputy Schroeder, Deputy Farley, and Deputy Gosh walked up the stairs and they confirmed that the apartment they were approaching was the apartment to which they were dispatched. Either Deputy Schroeder or Deputy Farley knocked on the door and Deputy Gosh could hear the door to the apartment being unlocked. A male subject opened the door from inside the apartment and backed away from the door into the living room. Deputy Gosh identified the male subject who unlocked and opened the door for the deputies as being the same subject that the deputies had observed in the window when they approached the apartment building. Deputy Gosh observed the male subject holding a knife, which Deputy Gosh believed was in his left hand. Deputy Gosh believed the male subject then switched the knife into his right hand. Deputy Gosh stated that he began to yell for the male subject to put the knife down and that the deputies were there to help. Deputy Gosh believed that the other deputies were giving verbal commands for the subject put the knife down as well. The subject would not put the knife down.

Initially, Deputy Farley had primary communication with the male subject, but that did not last long because it did not appear that the male subject was cooperating with Deputy Farley's

Wisconsin Division of Criminal Investigation Case Report
Case/Report Number: 18-226/21
Interview - Jefferson County Sheriff's Deputy Michael Gosh

communications. Deputy Gosh then took over communications with the male subject, but that did not last long either. Eventually, Deputy Schroeder began to talk to the male subject and it appeared that Deputy Schroeder was having more success in communicating with the male subject than the other two deputies.

Deputy Gosh recalled throughout the conversation that the deputies were having with the male subject that the male subject made statements similar to: he was the Antichrist; he committed some sins and now the officers were there to lock him up; he had [REDACTED] and a hit was put on him, and the officers were mob guys that were there to complete the hit; the officers were actually actors and not police and they were bad actors at being police; and his dad had done some bad things to the male subject.

Deputy Gosh asked the male subject what his name was as Deputy Gosh did not know the male subject. Deputy Gosh did not believe that Deputy Schroeder and Deputy Farley knew the male subject either. The male subject stated that he was going to identify himself as his father and that his name was "GARY." Deputy Gosh called the male subject "GARY" a couple of times, and then the male subject said his name was actually MARK.

Deputy Gosh heard Deputy Schroeder ask the male subject if he was on any medication. The male subject responded that he had not taken his medication in a long time.

When Deputy Gosh was communicating with the male subject, Deputy Gosh asked the subject to put the knife down. Deputy Gosh observed marks or cuts around the area of the male subject's left wrist as if a knife had been used to create the marks or cuts that were located on the wrist. Deputy Gosh believed the marks/cuts had been recently created on the left wrist of the male subject by a knife, but not while the deputies were at the apartment. When Deputy Gosh asked the male subject to put the knife down, the male subject held the knife point to his upper left chest around the area of his heart and stated, "Like this?" The male subject also held the knife in his right hand and did mock slashes to his left wrist and stated again, "Like this?" Deputy Gosh also observed the male subject hold the knife out from his side on a couple of occasions as if the male subject either wanted to or was going to drop the knife.

After Deputy Farley and Deputy Gosh spoke to the male subject, and they were not successful in their contact with the male subject, Deputy Schroeder began to talk to the male subject. At that time, which might have been approximately five (5) to ten (10) minutes after the deputies' initial contact with the male subject, Deputy Gosh moved away from the apartment in order to make contact with his supervisor, Jefferson County Sheriff's Sergeant Brian Olson (call #407). Deputy Gosh made contact with Sergeant Olson over the police radio. Deputy Gosh advised that the deputies were dealing with a man who had a knife and they were trying to get the man to put the knife down but he was refusing to put the knife down.

Wisconsin Division of Criminal Investigation Case Report
Case/Report Number: 18-226/21
Interview - Jefferson County Sheriff's Deputy Michael Gosh

Deputy Gosh informed the agents that his body camera was not on him when he and the other deputies initially made contact with the male subject. Deputy Gosh realized he did not have his body camera on him just prior to contacting the subject, and Deputy Gosh believed that his body camera had been ripped out of the loop on his shirt by the seatbelt when he exited the squad SUV before entering the apartment building. During Deputy Gosh's radio contact with Sergeant Olson, Deputy Gosh exited the apartment building and obtained his body camera from the squad SUV in which he had arrived. Deputy Gosh obtained the body camera between the passenger seat and the squad passenger door, where it had fallen off. Deputy Gosh activated his body camera at that time and reentered the apartment building.

During the deputies' contact with the male subject, all of their duty handguns remained in their holsters as they did not want to escalate the situation and cause the subject to become more agitated.

During the contact the deputies had with the male subject, the male subject asked if he could get a drink of water. Deputy Schroeder tried to get the subject to put the knife down. The male subject picked up a black office chair that was lying on the ground and he placed the knife on the chair. The black office chair had wheels, and the male subject rolled the chair into the kitchen to get water. Deputy Gosh stated that, although the subject no longer had the knife in his hands, the knife was still close to the subject because it was on the chair that the subject was pushing.

Deputy Gosh stated that Deputy Schroeder was holding the apartment door open with his foot and standing on the left side of the door to apartment #2E. Deputy Farley was standing in the hallway on the right side of the door to apartment #2E. Deputy Gosh placed both deputies' locations by the apartment door on the diagram that he drew by utilizing their initials with a circle. Deputy Gosh was located in the hallway behind and to the left of Deputy Schroeder. When the male subject rolled the black chair with wheels to the kitchen, Deputy Gosh could not see the male subject from his location in the hallway.

ARRIVAL OF SERGEANT HANDROW AND DEPUTY DRAYNA

At this time, Jefferson County Sheriff's Sergeant Chad Handrow and Deputy David Drayna arrived at the apartment building. Deputy Gosh walked down the hallway from the apartment door of the male subject in order to meet Sergeant Handrow and Deputy Drayna at the top of the stairs in the hallway. Deputy Gosh briefed both Sergeant Handrow and Deputy Drayna about the situation. Sergeant Handrow had previous contact with the male subject who was identified as MARK CHANEY. Sergeant Handrow attempted to make contact with the CHANEY through the apartment door at that time due to his previous contacts with CHANEY. Deputy Gosh stated that the male subject had previously asked to talk to the boss of the three deputies, of which Sergeant Handrow was a supervisor. Sergeant Handrow attempted to communicate with the male subject, and asked the male subject if he remembered him. The male subject communicated with

Wisconsin Division of Criminal Investigation Case Report
Case/Report Number: 18-226/21
Interview - Jefferson County Sheriff's Deputy Michael Gosh

Sergeant Handrow briefly, but according to Deputy Gosh, their conversation was not going anywhere.

Sergeant Handrow, Deputy Drayna, and Deputy Gosh walked away from the apartment door and down the hallway. They discussed how the male subject was well within Taser range within the apartment from the apartment doorway. Sergeant Handrow brought up the idea about having a less lethal beanbag gun as well as utilizing the Tasers. The deputies thought it was a good idea to have a less lethal beanbag gun as a backup to the Tasers. Sergeant Handrow left the apartment building in order to obtain a less lethal beanbag gun from his squad vehicle. When Sergeant Handrow left the apartment building, CHANEY told the officers something similar to, "Why don't you just shoot me," and "Why don't you just kill me." Deputy Gosh was in the hallway at the time and he could hear CHANEY make the comments or something similar to, "What if I did this," on two occasions. Deputy Gosh did not see what CHANEY had done, but that statement occurred at the same time that CHANEY made the comments for the officers to just shoot him. Deputy Gosh stated that either Deputy Schroeder or Deputy Farley could best answer what CHANEY did at the time he made a statement of, "What if I did this."

PLAN OF ACTION

When Sergeant Handrow returned to where the deputies were located within the hallway of the apartment building, both Deputy Drayna and Deputy Gosh informed Sergeant Handrow that they believed they needed to take action immediately based on statements that CHANEY had made and CHANEY's actions. They devised a plan for Deputy Farley to enter the threshold of the doorway of the apartment in order to utilize a Taser from his position. Deputy Gosh informed the agents that Deputy Farley had removed his Taser from the holster early on in the deputies' contact with the male subject, while Deputy Schroeder was communicating with the male subject. Deputy Gosh knew that Deputy Farley placed the Taser in Deputy Farley's side pants pocket during their contact with the male subject.

Deputy Drayna also had a Taser that would be used as the backup to Deputy Farley's Taser. Sergeant Handrow had the less lethal beanbag handgun as a backup to both Tasers.

Deputy Gosh instructed Deputy Farley through hand signals to get his Taser ready. Deputy Farley had his Taser ready to go. Deputy Drayna, Sergeant Handrow and Deputy Gosh previously discussed who would do the initial Taser deployment, and it was decided that Deputy Farley would do the initial Taser deployment because of his location on the right side of the apartment doorway.

ATTEMPT TO DEPLOY TASER

Deputy Farley was directed through hand signals to deploy the Taser. Deputy Farley moved from

Wisconsin Division of Criminal Investigation Case Report
Case/Report Number: 18-226/21
Interview - Jefferson County Sheriff's Deputy Michael Gosh

his position in the hallway on the right hand side of the apartment doorway into the doorway, yelled Taser, Taser, Taser and he deployed the Taser. Before the Taser probes made contact on the male subject, the male subject moved into a hallway within the apartment. Deputy Drayna and Deputy Gosh moved into the living room of the apartment, passing Deputy Farley's location in the doorway. Deputy Drayna had his Taser out. Deputy Gosh followed Deputy Drayna into the apartment. Deputy Gosh entered the apartment with his handgun out but by his side and pointing downward. When Deputy Gosh entered the apartment he observed the head of the male subject located at the corner of where a hallway in the apartment met the living room, and where a bedroom doorway was also located. Deputy Gosh placed that location of the subject on the diagram as 'MC1' with a circle. Deputy Gosh then heard a doorway slam in that general area where the subject was located. Deputy Gosh later determined through the incident that the doorway he heard close was a bedroom doorway to a bedroom located in what he believed was the southeast section of the apartment.

Deputy Drayna and Deputy Gosh continued into the apartment to a location in another bedroom located at where Deputy Gosh believed was the southwest area of the apartment. The bedroom to where Deputy Drayna and Deputy Gosh moved within the apartment was located immediately across the hallway from the bedroom where CHANEY had entered. Deputy Drayna continued to have his Taser out and Deputy Gosh had lethal cover with his handgun. Deputy Gosh did not know where the other deputies were located at the time that Deputy Drayna and Deputy Gosh were in the bedroom across the hall from where the male subject was located in the other bedroom.

Deputy Gosh stated that it was clear that Deputy Farley's attempt to utilize the Taser did not strike the male subject in a way that would stop him from moving into the bedroom.

Deputy Drayna attempted to communicate with the male subject through the closed bedroom door of the room in which the male subject was located. Deputy Drayna asked the male subject to open the door. The male subject did not open the door. Deputy Drayna kicked the bedroom door to the bedroom where the male subject was located more than one time. Deputy Gosh did not know specifically how many times Deputy Drayna had kicked at the door at this point in the contact. Deputy Gosh identified the bedroom door as being barricaded, as when Deputy Drayna kicked the door, the door opened slightly, but then closed right away. Deputy Gosh later identified that the male subject had likely placed his body against the door in order to keep it closed while Deputy Drayna kicked at the door.

Deputy Gosh heard what sounded like a grunt type noise come from within the bedroom. Deputy Gosh then heard from within the bedroom the male subject say something like, "You are too late, I have already stabbed myself three times." Deputy Gosh was not certain what order the male subject had made those statements, but Deputy Gosh was certain that he heard the male subject state that he had stabbed himself three times.

Wisconsin Division of Criminal Investigation Case Report
Case/Report Number: 18-226/21
Interview - Jefferson County Sheriff's Deputy Michael Gosh

When Deputy Gosh and Deputy Drayna heard the aforementioned statement made by the male subject, Deputy Drayna hit the door with his shoulder and then Deputy Drayna and Deputy Gosh hit the door with their shoulders a second time. The bedroom door cracked in the middle. Deputy Gosh pulled the bottom portion of the bedroom doorway out of the way and the upper portion of the doorway opened on its own. Deputy Gosh observed the male subject sitting on the floor with his back toward the doorway a couple of feet from the opening of the door. Deputy Drayna deployed his Taser at that time. Deputy Gosh identified the Taser deployment as being a good hit as it struck the male subject in the back. The male subject made a sound as if he had been hit by the Taser and then he fell forward from his sitting position.

Deputy Drayna, Deputy Farley, and Deputy Gosh entered the bedroom at that time. Deputy Farley secured the male subject's left arm; however, the male subject's right arm was still under his body. Deputy Gosh grabbed the male subject's right arm and asked the male subject where the knife was located. Deputy Gosh heard either Deputy Schroeder or Sergeant Handrow state that they had the knife. Deputy Gosh was then able to pull out the right arm from under the male subject's body in order for Deputy Farley to handcuff both the left and right arms behind the male subject's back. Deputy Gosh stated that, when he attempted to remove the right arm from under the subject's body, the male subject was resistive and his arm was tense. The male subject was not letting Deputy Gosh pull up his arm from under his body. After the male subject was handcuffed with his hands behind his back, Deputy Gosh assisted in moving the male subject into a seated position.

Deputy Gosh described the T-shirt that the male subject was wearing as being [REDACTED] Deputy Gosh pulled up the T-shirt over the subject's chest and he identified blood coming from a wound in the chest which Deputy Gosh believed to be a stab wound. The wound was located in the upper left side of the chest. Deputy Gosh assisted in moving the male subject from the seated position to his back. Deputies began to hand items to Deputy Gosh to include socks and a towel. Deputy Gosh [REDACTED] Deputy Gosh informed Sergeant Handrow to request EMS to the apartment. One of the deputies obtained a medical kit from a squad vehicle and provided gauze to Deputy Gosh, [REDACTED]
[REDACTED]

Deputy Gosh recalled seeing a bloodstain on the crotch area of the male subject's pants as well. Deputy Gosh described the male subject as, "Fading fast," as he started lose color in his face and he began to have agonal breathing. Deputy Drayna [REDACTED] Deputy Farley did [REDACTED] and CPR was conducted until EMS arrived in the apartment. When EMS arrived, Deputy Gosh assisted EMS by [REDACTED]
[REDACTED] EMS personnel took over at that time.

Deputy Gosh informed the agents that he was able to put blue rubber gloves on his hands while

Wisconsin Division of Criminal Investigation Case Report
Case/Report Number: 18-226/21
Interview - Jefferson County Sheriff's Deputy Michael Gosh

he was in the hallway outside of the apartment and prior to Deputy Farley utilizing the Taser. Deputy Gosh put gloves on in the hallway because he believed that he was going to put hands on the male subject once the male subject was Tasered, and he was aware that the male subject had cut himself previously.

POST-INCIDENT ACTIVITIES

After emergency medical services personnel took over providing life-saving measures to the male subject, Sergeant Handrow told the deputies to exit the apartment building and go to their squad vehicles. The deputies were later told by Sergeant Handrow to return to the Jefferson County Sheriff's Office in order to meet with a Jefferson County Detective for follow-up.

Jefferson County Detective Leah Meyer made contact with Deputy Gosh when Deputy Gosh arrived at the Jefferson County Sheriff's Office. Detective Meyer took photographs of Deputy Gosh in order to document the clothing and duty belt that Deputy Gosh had been wearing at the time of the incident. The photographs included the overall view of Deputy Gosh from the front, back and sides of the uniform he was wearing. Detective Meyer also inventoried the duty gear that Deputy Gosh had on his duty belt at that time.

S/A Holmes asked Deputy Gosh if he had any blood on his clothing. Deputy Gosh stated that he had one speck of blood on the right sleeve of his long-sleeved shirt. Deputy Gosh did not have any other blood on his uniform.

Deputy Gosh stated that Jefferson County Sergeant Travis Mays was assigned as Deputy Gosh's support officer immediately after the event.

Deputy Gosh informed the agents that he did not give a public safety statement or speak to anyone about the incident.

INJURIES TO DEPUTY GOSH

Deputy Gosh stated that after EMS personnel took over providing life-saving measures to the male subject, Deputy Gosh identified that his left middle finger tip was bleeding slightly. Deputy Gosh described the injury to his fingertip as being similar to a rug burn of some type. Deputy Gosh knew that the abrasion to his left middle fingertip occurred during the event, but he did not know specifically when it occurred.

The agents thanked Deputy Gosh for meeting with them and the interview was concluded.

RECONTACT WITH DEPUTY MICHAEL GOSH ON JANUARY 19, 2018

Wisconsin Division of Criminal Investigation Case Report
Case/Report Number: 18-226/21
Interview - Jefferson County Sheriff's Deputy Michael Gosh

On Friday, January 19, 2018, between approximately 12:30 PM and 1:40 PM, S/A James Holmes met with Deputy Michael Gosh at the Jefferson County Sheriff's Office in the Jefferson County Sheriff's Office's briefing room. The meeting occurred in order to allow Deputy Gosh to review his statement that he provided to DCI agents on January 16, 2018. Labor Consultant Benjamin M. Barth of the Labor Association of Wisconsin, Inc., was also present in the conference room when Deputy Gosh reviewed his statement. S/A Holmes provided Labor Consultant Barth and Deputy Gosh with a copy of the statement that Deputy Gosh made during the interview on January 16, 2018. S/A Holmes was not present in the briefing room when Deputy Gosh and Labor Consultant Barth reviewed Deputy Gosh's statement as S/A Holmes waited in an office next to the briefing room during the review. After Deputy Gosh reviewed his statement, Labor Consultant Barth and Deputy Gosh again met with S/A Holmes. Deputy Gosh verified the information within his above statement as being accurate after some minor spelling and grammatical changes were made. The changes that were made did not affect the content of the information that Deputy Gosh had reported in his initial statement to S/A Holmes and S/A Fernandez on January 16, 2018.

End of report.

Wisconsin Department of Justice DCI

Interview 18-226/22

Report Date: 01/17/2018

Primary Information

Description: Interview of Deputy David Dranya - 01/16/2017
Occurrence From: 01/16/2018 15:35
Occurrence To: 01/16/2018 17:00
Reporting LEO: Pertzborn, James L (Madison Narcotics DCI / Wisconsin Department of Justice DCI)
Backup LEO: De La Rosa, Rafael (Madison Special Assignments DCI / Wisconsin Department of Justice DCI)
Approval Status: Approved
Approved Date: 01/24/2018
Approved By: Engels, James D (DCI Administrative Services / Wisconsin Department of Justice DCI)

Synopsis

On Tuesday January 16, 2018, SAs James Pertzborn and Rafael De La Rosa interviewed Jefferson County Sheriff's Deputy David Dranya.

Addresses

Relationship	Address
Interview Location	441 S Center Ave, JEFFERSON, Wisconsin 53549 , United States of America
Location of Event	130 Main St, Apt 2E, Sullivan, Wisconsin 53178 , United States of America

Subjects

Relationship	Name	Bio	DOB
Law Enforcement	Drayna, David (Law Enforcement Official)	White, Male	---
Deceased	Chaney, Mark A (Person)	47 yr. old, White, Male	██████████

Narrative begins on the following page.

Wisconsin Division of Criminal Investigation Case Report**Case/Report Number: 18-226/22****SA James Pertzborn**

On Sunday, January 14, 2018, the Wisconsin Department of Justice / Division of Criminal Investigation (WI DOJ / DCI) was requested to assist the Jefferson County Sheriff's Office (JCSO) with an investigation involving an officer-involved death (OID) of Mark Anthony Chaney M/W [REDACTED]. The incident occurred at 130 Main Street Apt. 2E, Village of Sullivan, Jefferson County, Wisconsin.

PRIOR TO THE INTERVIEW OF DEPUTY DAVID DRAYNA

On January 14 2018, DCI Special Agent (SA) Rafael De La Rosa advised The Labor Association of Wisconsin, Inc. Labor Consultant Benjamin M. Barth that if JCSO Deputy David Drayna was willing to give a voluntary statement, SA De La Rosa had the capability of audio recording the interview if Deputy Drayna would like it recorded. SA De La Rosa and Labor Consultant Barth exchanged contact information. Arrangements were made for Deputy Drayna to provide a voluntary statement on Tuesday, January 16, 2018.

INTERVIEW OF DEPUTY DRAYNA

On Tuesday, January 16, 2018, between approximately 3:55 p.m. and 5:30 p.m., SA Pertzborn and DCI SA Rafael De La Rosa interviewed Deputy Drayna in a conference room at the JCSO, located at 411 South Center Ave, Jefferson, WI. Labor Representative Barth was also present during the interview.

At the beginning of the interview, the agents identified themselves to Deputy Drayna. SA Pertzborn asked Deputy Drayna if Deputy Drayna would be giving his statement voluntarily. Deputy Drayna stated it was voluntary. SA Pertzborn advised Deputy Drayna that the JCSO had asked DCI to conduct a criminal investigation regarding the incident that occurred on Sunday January 14, 2018, that resulted in the death of Mark Anthony Chaney. SA Pertzborn advised Deputy Drayna that if there were any questions he did not want to answer, he didn't have to answer them. SA Pertzborn also advised Deputy Drayna that he could end the interview at any time and take a break during the interview at any time. SA Pertzborn asked Deputy Drayna if he was comfortable with everyone that was in the room. Deputy Drayna stated he was. Deputy Drayna and his Labor Representative Barth declined to have the interview recorded.

DEPUTY DRAYNA'S BACKGROUND INFORMATION

Deputy Drayna attended college at Waukesha County Technical College (WCTC) where he graduated in the fall 1991 with an Associate's Degree in Police Science. Deputy Drayna has been employed with JCSO since 1991. Deputy Drayna attended the police academy at Madison Area Technical College, and graduated in the summer of 1991. Deputy Drayna was previously a Field Training Officer and is currently a Truck Inspection Deputy, a Motorcycle Deputy and a member of the Crash Investigative Team.

Deputy Drayna's primary assignment with the JCSO is patrol deputy. Deputy Drayna's work hours consist of 7 [REDACTED] Deputy Drayna's work schedule consists of [REDACTED] [REDACTED] The incident that occurred on Sunday January 14th, occurred on Deputy Drayna's third work day of his [REDACTED] rotation. Deputy Drayna's patrol area encompassed the entire county as a "Rover" unit. Deputy Drayna's direct supervisor on January 14th started out as Patrol Sergeant Brian Olson but later switched to Sgt. Handrow.

DEPUTY DRAYNA'S UNIFORM AND EQUIPMENT

Deputy Drayna was in a full JCSO uniform. The uniform consisted of a tan long sleeve uniform shirt with embroidered JCSO patches on both shoulders. An embroidered JCSO badge patch and an embroidered name tag on the uniform shirt. Brown uniform pants. Deputy Drayna was wearing a concealed ballistic vest and Rockies brand tactical boots.

Duty belt consisted of: (starting from the buckle and going clockwise)

- Keys with a silent key holder.
- Pouch for gloves
- Agency issued Smith and Wesson M&P 9mm handgun in holster, loaded to full capacity (17 rounds in the magazine inserted into the magazine well, with one round in the chamber)
- Single handcuff pouch
- A Buck knife
- A collapsible baton
- Portable radio
- A TASER
- A double magazine pouch
- A chest mounted audio/video camera

Deputy Drayna's stated his department issued [REDACTED] The [REDACTED] is assigned to his squad vehicle and is secured in the vehicle with a center mounted locking device [REDACTED] of his squad vehicle. Deputy Drayna also notified agents that his squad is also equipped with a [REDACTED] that is also mounted in a center mounted locking device [REDACTED] of his squad vehicle. Deputy Drayna stated that he did not deploy the squad issued [REDACTED] or the squad issued [REDACTED] during this incident. Deputy Drayna maintains the [REDACTED] and [REDACTED] in "squad ready" while the [REDACTED] is in the mount.

Wisconsin Division of Criminal Investigation Case Report
Case/Report Number: 18-226/22
SA James Pertzborn

Deputy Drayna's department issued patrol vehicle is a Chevrolet Tahoe and is identified as #503 of the JCSO fleet. The squad was unmarked and equipped with a concealed interior emergency light package.

Deputy Drayna stated that he receives routine firearms training through the JCSO approximately 5 or 6 times yearly and last attended firearms training in November of 2017. Deputy Drayna last cleaned his department issued sidearm immediately after the November 2017 range date. Deputy Drayna does not carry a secondary or back up firearm. Deputy Drayna's firearm training and qualification shoots are documented by the JCSO.

DEPUTY DRAYNA'S ACTIVITY PRIOR TO THE SHOOTING INCIDENT

Deputy Drayna slept for approximately 6 hours on the night of January 13th, into the morning of January 14, 2018. Deputy Drayna awoke at approximately 1:30 a.m. as he was scheduled to begin a 4 hour [REDACTED] shift starting at 3:00 am. Nothing out of the routine occurred on the morning of January 14, 2018, prior to Deputy Drayna going into work. Deputy Drayna ate breakfast before going into work. Deputy Drayna did not take any medication that would affect his ability to perform his duties as a law enforcement officer.

DEPUTY DRAYNA'S KNOWLEDGE OF MARK ANTHONY CHANEY

Deputy Drayna stated that he does not know Mark Anthony Chaney and to the best of his recollection has never had a previous professional contact with Mark Anthony Chaney.

JANUARY 14, 2018

On January 14, 2018, at approximately 2:00p.m., Deputy Drayna was in the City of Jefferson when he heard Jefferson County Dispatch assigned JCSO Deputy Michael Gosh and Deputy Patrick Farley to a "Check Welfare" call at a residence located at, 130 Main Street Apt. 2E, in the Village of Sullivan. Deputies Gosh and Farley were partnered up and riding together as Deputy Farley is currently in field training. Deputy Drayna observed on his MACH computer that Deputy Steven Schroeder was responding to the address to provide back up. Deputy Drayna asked Deputies Gosh and Farley on the MACH system if they wanted Deputy Drayna to also respond. Deputies Gosh and Farley replied that they did not need any further assistance. A short time later Deputy Drayna heard Deputy Gosh announce on the radio that they had encountered a male subject who was armed with a knife. Deputy Drayna notified dispatch that he was going to respond to 130 Main Street in Sullivan to back up Deputies Gosh and Farley. Deputy Drayna activated his emergency lights and sirens and travelled east on CTH 18, directly into the town of Sullivan.

Wisconsin Division of Criminal Investigation Case Report**Case/Report Number: 18-226/22****SA James Pertzborn**

Upon arriving at 130 Main Street in the Village of Sullivan, Deputy Drayna parked his squad vehicle in a small parking lot located in the rear (north side) of the building. Deputy Drayna approached the building and entered the unlocked common entry door located on the building's north side. Upon entering the building, Deputy Drayna heard JCSO Deputy Steven Schroeder yell "put down the knife" followed by a male subject, later confirmed to be Mark Chaney, reply "I am not going to put the knife down, shoot me, shoot me." Deputy Drayna then ascended a set of stairs to the second floor of the building and immediately encountered Deputies Gosh, Farley and Schroeder in a common hallway in various tactical positions around the doorway of apartment # 2E. The door to apartment #2E was open and Deputy Schroeder was standing slightly off the side of the door communicating with Mark Chaney. Around this time, Sgt. Chad Handrow arrived on scene to assist.

Deputy Gosh then provided Deputy Drayna with a quick situational briefing. Deputy Gosh informed Deputy Drayna that the lone male subject, Mark Chaney, was standing in the apartment's living room, was armed with a knife and was refusing to put the knife down. Deputy Drayna remained positioned in the hallway of the apartment building as Deputy Schroeder continued to engage Mark Chaney in dialogue in an attempt to convince him to put down the knife and surrender. Deputy Drayna observed that Mark Chaney's voice became elevated during the conversation and at one point repeatedly stated, "I did it, I did it." Deputy Schroeder continued to verbally engage Chaney but was unsuccessful in convincing Chaney to surrender.

Assisting Deputies then coordinated a plan to take Chaney into custody by deploying an electrical control device, commonly referred to as a Taser, in an attempt to temporarily incapacitate Chaney while safely taking him into custody. A short time later, Deputy Farley stepped into the doorway of the apartment, indexed the Taser in the direction of Chaney, loudly announced "Taser, Taser, Taser" and unsuccessfully attempted to shoot the Taser probes into Chaney's body. Deputy Farley announced that the Taser was unsuccessful as one of the probes missed Chaney. Deputies Drayna and Gosh then entered the apartment behind Deputy Farley and observed Chaney retreat down a short hallway while armed with a knife in his hand. Deputy Drayna yelled for Chaney to drop his knife, but Chaney did not. As Deputies Drayna and Gosh slowly pursued Chaney, Deputy Drayna observed Chaney enter a bedroom and slam the door shut. Deputies Drayna and Gosh then tactically cleared a bedroom located directly across the hallway from the bedroom that Chaney retreated into. Upon clearing the bedroom, Deputies Drayna and Gosh took a tactical position just inside the doorway of the bedroom. Deputy Gosh provided lethal cover with his handgun while Deputy Drayna directed his Taser at the door of the bedroom that Chaney entered.

Deputies Drayna and Gosh then yelled verbal commands to Chaney directed him to drop his weapon and surrender. Deputy Drayna then heard what he described as a "heavy gasp" followed by Chaney announcing, "I did it, I am dying." Deputy Drayna then briefly discussed with the other deputies that the "heavy gasp" that they heard was likely the result of Chaney stabbing

Wisconsin Division of Criminal Investigation Case Report
Case/Report Number: 18-226/22
SA James Pertzborn

himself. Deputies Drayna and Gosh decided that based on the circumstances they needed to immediately force entry into the bedroom to take Chaney into custody and provide him with medical assistance.

Deputy Drayna then forced the bedroom door open by delivering several kicks to it while Deputy Gosh provided cover with his handgun. As he forced the bedroom door open with his kicks, Deputy Drayna observed that Chaney was standing just inside the bedroom with his arms straight down along his waist with the knife still in his hand. Upon obtaining target acquisition of Chaney, Deputy Drayna indexed his Taser toward Chaney, yelled “drop it” then shot Chaney with the Taser probes. Deputy Drayna immediately observed that his Taser shot was a direct hit as Chaney’s body tensed up and dropped to the floor. As Deputies Gosh, Farley and Schroeder approached Chaney and handcuffed him, Deputy Drayna maintained control of the Taser in the event that he would need to deploy a second electrical cycle from the Taser. Deputy Drayna heard assisting deputies order Chaney to stop resisting, to which Chaney replied, “Okay”. Deputy Drayna then observed Chaney’s upper body relax.

Once Chaney was handcuffed, Deputy Drayna observed blood on Chaney’s white colored pants. Deputies then rolled Chaney onto his back and began removing Chaney’s clothing to check for injuries. Deputies observed that Chaney had a wound located just under his left Pectoral. Sgt. Handrow immediately notified dispatch that they needed EMS and requested Med-Flight. Deputy Drayna then retrieved a pair of socks and a cloth hat from within the apartment and instructed Deputy Gosh to [REDACTED] which he did. Deputy Schroeder left the apartment to retrieve his medic bag from his squad. Deputy Drayna repeatedly attempted to verbally communicate with Chaney in an attempt to keep him from going unconscious. After a short time, Deputy Drayna observed that Chaney had stopped talking and that eyes had rolled back. Deputy Drayna attempted to ascertain if Chaney had a pulse and was unable to find one. Deputy Drayna then directed Deputy Farley to [REDACTED] while Sgt. Handrow attempted [REDACTED] Deputies continued their life saving efforts until EMS personnel arrived on scene and relieved them.

Deputy Drayna then left the apartment and walked out to his squad vehicle and waited for further instruction from Sgt. Handrow. While waiting near his squad vehicle Deputy Drayna was contacted by a female subject who identified herself as the property owner and wanted to know what had occurred. Deputy Drayna directed the female to Sgt. Handrow. A short time later Sgt. Handrow directed Deputy Drayna to respond to the Jefferson County Sheriff’s Office and wait for further instruction.

DIAGRAM OF APARTMENT BUILDING AND SCENE DRAWN BY DEPUTY DRAYNA

SA Pertzborn asked Deputy Drayna to draw a diagram of the apartment building on one sheet of paper and of the apartment on a separate sheet of paper. Deputy Drayna signed and dated both sheets. SA's Pertzborn and De la Rosa also signed each of the hand drawn maps.

RELATED DOCUMENTS

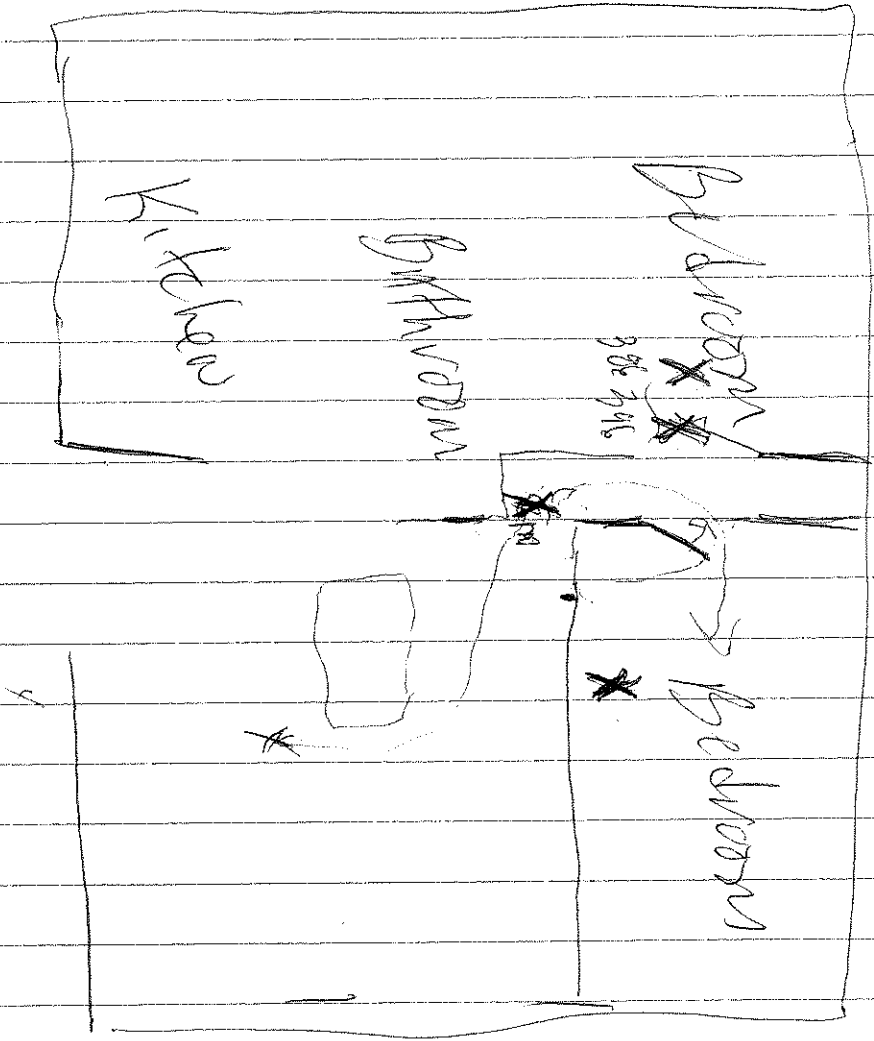
SA Pertzborn electronically attached the two diagrams drawn by Deputy Farley to this report. SA De La Rosa placed the original diagrams in the DCI's main case file of this investigation.

INTERVIEW ENDED AT APPROXIMATELY 5:30 P.M.

RECONTACT WITH DEPUTY DRANYA (01/23/2018)

On Tuesday, January 23, 2018, between approximately 1:36 p.m. and 2:09 p.m., SA Pertzborn and SA Rafael De La Rosa met with Deputy Dranya within a conference room at the JESO, located at 411 S Center Ave, Jefferson, WI 53549. The Labor Association of Wisconsin, Inc. Labor Consultant Benjamin M. Barth was present during this contact. SA Pertzborn and SA Rafael De La Rosa met with Deputy Drayna in order to allow him to review the statement he made to SA Pertzborn and SA Rafael De La Rosa on January 16, 2018. At approximately 1:36 PM, SA Pertzborn provided Deputy Drayna and Labor Consultant Barth with copies of the statement Deputy Schroeder made to SA Pertzborn and SA Rafael De La Rosa on January 16, 2018. Deputy Dranya and Labor Consultant Barth reviewed the copies of the statement. SA Pertzborn and De La Rosa waited in another area outside of the conference room, within the JESO, and was not present with Deputy Drayna when he reviewed his statement. After Deputy Dranya reviewed his statement, Labor Consultant Barth asked SA Pertzborn and De La Rosa to come back to the conference room that Deputy Dranya was in. Deputy Dranya verified the information within his above statement as being accurate after minor clarifications and some minor spelling and grammatical changes were made. The changes that were made did not affect the content of the information that Deputy Dranya had reported in his initial statement on January 16, 2018.

8/16/18



↑
N

Fernick

Dei Dhr
RAFAEL DE ROSA

Dei Dhr

Wisconsin Department of Justice DCI

Investigative 18-226/23

Report Date: 01/17/2018

Primary Information

Description: **Receipt of JESO Radio traffic**
Occurrence From: **01/15/2018 00:00**
Occurrence To: **01/15/2018 00:00**
Reporting LEO: **Fernandez, Lourdes (Madison Special Assignments DCI / Wisconsin Department of Justice DCI)**
Approval Status: **Approved**
Approved Date: **01/26/2018**
Approved By: **Engels, James D (DCI Administrative Services / Wisconsin Department of Justice DCI)**

Agency Reference Numbers

<u>Agency</u>	<u>Case/File Number</u>
Wisconsin Department of Justice DCI	18-226/2

Addresses

<u>Relationship</u>	<u>Address</u>
Other	411 S Center Ave Jefferson County Sheriff's Department, Jefferson, Wisconsin 53549 , United States of America

Subjects

<u>Relationship</u>	<u>Name</u>	<u>Bio</u>	<u>DOB</u>
Mentioned	Chaney, Mark A (Person)	47 yr. old, White, Male	[REDACTED]

Documents

Document
Radio Traffic

Property

<u>Status</u>	<u>Quantity</u>	<u>Description</u>
Inventory	1	JESO Radio Traffic

Narrative begins on the following page.

Wisconsin Division of Criminal Investigation Case Report
Case/Report Number: 18-226/23

As part of this investigation into the officer-involved death of Mark A. Chaney, DCI SA Lourdes Fernandez received a packet of information from Detective Leah Meyer at the Jefferson County Sheriff's Office on 01/15/2018. The information received included a five page printed call for service report, the recorded 911 call from Mark A. Chaney, radio traffic and some miscellaneous other records related to the incident. Individual portions of the received information were separated out and will be examined and summarized in separate reports. This report is a summary of the radio traffic associated with the incident.

One disk containing radio traffic related to this incident was received, as follows:

- One (1) DVD containing 119 files of telephone calls and radio traffic combined from all sources, in the order that they occurred, beginning at 14:01:30 and ending at 12:52:36 on 01/15/2018.

All of the information contained in the radio transmissions is consistent with the information written in the Call for Service report and summarized in report 18-226/2. The actual times of the following pertinent transmissions are as follows in the radio traffic disk:

- 14:01:30: 130 Main St, 130 Main St, Apartment 2E Edward. States his name is Gary, however show prior contact with Mark Chaney. States that someone's poisoning him, also asked for a ride to abilities. You could check on him
- 14:27:27: Deputy states, "we have a male subject with a knife"
- 14:29:22: Deputy states, "He's on the inside, with the knife. We're out in the hall with the door open trying to get him to put it down but he won't"
- 14:49:17: Deputy states, "10-52" (ambulance needed)
- 14:50:09: Deputy states, "It's gonna be for a subject with knife wounds, self-inflicted."
- 14:50:27: Deputy states, "I believe it's going to be to the chest."

Evidence item 18-226/23.1, containing all radio traffic from the Jefferson County Sheriff's Communication Center, was placed into the secure DCI Madison evidence room.

Wisconsin Department of Justice DCI

Investigative 18-226/24

Report Date: 01/17/2018

Primary Information

Description: **Download of Taser 503 and Taser 505 on 01/14/2018**
Occurrence From: **01/14/2018 00:00**
Occurrence To: **01/14/2018 00:00**
Reporting LEO: **De La Rosa, Rafael (Madison Special Assignments DCI / Wisconsin Department of Justice DCI)**
Approval Status: **Approved**
Approved Date: **01/24/2018**
Approved By: **Engels, James D (DCI Administrative Services / Wisconsin Department of Justice DCI)**

Synopsis

On Sunday, January 14, 2018, Wisconsin Department of Justice / Division of Criminal Investigation (WI DOJ/DCI) Special Agent (SA) Michael Mansavage turned over two Jefferson County Sheriff's Office (JESO) Electronic Control Devices (tasers) to SA Rafael De La Rosa. The two tasers were yellow in color. One taser was labeled #503 and had a serial number of X13003Y0V. The other taser was labeled #505 and had a serial number of X13003Y7E. SA De La Rosa asked DCI Analyst Spencer Gustafson to download the tasers. Analyst Gustafson downloaded the tasers and supplied SA De La Rosa with a printout for each taser.

Addresses

<u>Relationship</u>	<u>Address</u>
Location of Event	411 S Center Ave Jefferson County Sheriff's Department, Jefferson, Wisconsin 53549 , United States of America

Subjects

<u>Relationship</u>	<u>Name</u>	<u>Bio</u>	<u>DOB</u>
Law Enforcement	Gustafson, James S (Law Enforcement Official)		---
Law Enforcement	Scheinkoenig, Robert (Law Enforcement Official)		---

Narrative begins on the following page.

Wisconsin Division of Criminal Investigation Case Report
Case/Report Number: 18-226/24
Download of Taser 503 and Taser 505 on 01/14/2018
DCI SA Rafael De La Rosa

On Sunday, January 14, 2018, Wisconsin Department of Justice / Division of Criminal Investigation (WI DOJ/DCI) Special Agent (SA) Michael Mansavage turned over two Jefferson County Sheriff's Office (JESO) Electronic Control Devices (tasers) to SA Rafael De La Rosa. The two tasers were yellow in color. One taser was labeled #503 and had a serial number of X13003Y0V. The other taser was labeled #505 and had a serial number of X13003Y7E. SA De La Rosa asked DCI Analyst Spencer Gustafson to download the tasers. Analyst Gustafson downloaded the tasers and supplied SA De La Rosa with a printout for each taser.

SA De La Rosa examined the printouts and discovered the trigger activation, listed below:

#503 / serial #: X13003Y0V

- trigger activated at 14 Jan 2018 14:45:36
- (duration: 5 seconds)
- (battery - 91%)

#505 / serial #: X13003Y7E

- trigger activated at 14 Jan 2018 14:49:56
- (duration: 1 seconds)
- (battery - 93%)

On January 14, 2018, after the tasers were downloaded, SA De La Rosa turned over custody of the tasers to JESO Sgt. Robert Scheinkoenig.

SA De La Rosa electronically attached the printouts to this report and placed a copy in the main DCI case file.

#503

**TASER Information**

Serial X13003Y0V
Model TASER X26P
Firmware Version Rev. 04.020
Application Version 3.15.57
Health Good

Offline Report

Local Timezone Central Standard Time (UTC -06:00)
Generated On 14 Jan 2018 21:10:28

Dates from : Sun Jan 14 00:00:00 2018 to : Mon Jan 15 00:00:00 2018

Device (X26P)

Seq #	Local Time [DD:MM:YYYY hh:mm:ss]	Event [Event Type]	Duration [Seconds]	Temp [Degrees Celsius]	Batt Remaining [%]
1131	14 Jan 2018 14:40:54	Armed		28	91
1132	14 Jan 2018 14:40:55	Safe	1	27	91
1133	14 Jan 2018 14:40:58	Armed		26	91
1134	14 Jan 2018 14:41:02	Safe	4	28	91
1135	14 Jan 2018 14:43:58	Armed		25	91
1136	14 Jan 2018 14:44:14	Safe	16	25	91
1137	14 Jan 2018 14:44:15	Armed		26	91
1138	14 Jan 2018 14:44:48	Safe	33	27	91
1139	14 Jan 2018 14:45:33	Armed		26	91
1140	14 Jan 2018 14:45:36	Trigger	5		91
1141	14 Jan 2018 14:46:15	Safe	42	28	91
1142	14 Jan 2018 19:53:25	Armed		31	91
1143	14 Jan 2018 19:53:32	Safe	7	31	91
1144	14 Jan 2018 20:51:23	USB Connected			
1145	14 Jan 2018 21:09:31	Time Sync	14 Jan 2018 21:06:12 to 14 Jan 2018 21:09:31		

#505



TASER Information

Serial X13003Y7E
Model TASER X26P
Firmware Version Rev. 04.020
Application Version 3.15.57
Health Good

Offline Report

Local Timezone Central Standard Time (UTC -06:00)
Generated On 14 Jan 2018 21:07:36

Dates from : Sun Jan 14 00:00:00 2018 to : Mon Jan 15 00:00:00 2018

Device (X26P)

Seq #	Local Time [DD:MM:YYYY hh:mm:ss]	Event [Event Type]	Duration [Seconds]	Temp [Degrees Celsius]	Batt Remaining [%]
1256	14 Jan 2018 07:56:55	Armed		20	93
1257	14 Jan 2018 07:56:55	Trigger	1		93
1258	14 Jan 2018 07:56:55	Safe	0	20	93
1259	14 Jan 2018 14:49:51	Armed		18	93
1260	14 Jan 2018 14:49:56	Trigger	1		93
1261	14 Jan 2018 14:49:57	Safe	6	18	93
1262	14 Jan 2018 20:47:51	USB Connected			
1263	14 Jan 2018 20:48:13	Time Sync	14 Jan 2018 20:50:46 to 14 Jan 2018 20:48:13		
1264	14 Jan 2018 21:06:31	Time Sync	14 Jan 2018 21:06:32 to 14 Jan 2018 21:06:31		

Wisconsin Department of Justice DCI

Interview 18-226/25

Report Date: 01/17/2018

Primary Information

Description: Interview of JESO Deputy Patrick K. Farley on 01/16/2018
Occurrence From: 01/16/2018 13:46
Occurrence To: 01/16/2018 15:41
Reporting LEO: De La Rosa, Rafael (Madison Special Assignments DCI / Wisconsin Department of Justice DCI)
Backup LEO: Pertzborn, James L (Madison Narcotics DCI / Wisconsin Department of Justice DCI)
Approval Status: Approved
Approved Date: 01/24/2018
Approved By: Engels, James D (DCI Administrative Services / Wisconsin Department of Justice DCI)

Synopsis

On Tuesday, January 16, 2018, between approximately 1:46 p.m. and 3:41 p.m., SA De La Rosa and DCI SA James Pertzborn interviewed Deputy Farley within a conference room at the JESO, located at 411 S Center Ave, Jefferson, WI 53549. Present within the conference room during the interview was Labor Consultant Benjamin M. Barth.

Addresses

<u>Relationship</u>	<u>Address</u>
Interview Location	411 S Center Ave Jefferson County Sheriff's Department, Jefferson, Wisconsin 53549 , United States of America
Location of Event	130 Main St, Apt 2E, Sullivan, Wisconsin 53178 , United States of America

Subjects

<u>Relationship</u>	<u>Name</u>	<u>Bio</u>	<u>DOB</u>
Interviewed	Farley, Patrick (Law Enforcement Official)		---
Law Enforcement	Drayna, David (Law Enforcement Official)	White, Male	---
Law Enforcement	Gosh, Michael (Law Enforcement Official)		---
Law Enforcement	Handrow, Chad (Law Enforcement Official)		---
Law Enforcement	Schroeder, Steven (Law Enforcement Official)		---
Deceased	Chaney, Mark A (Person)	47 yr. old, White, Male	██████

Narrative begins on the following page.

Wisconsin Division of Criminal Investigation Case Report
Case/Report Number: 18-226/25
Interview of JESO Deputy Patrick K. Farley on 01/16/2018
DCI SA Rafael De La Rosa

On Sunday, January 14, 2018, the Wisconsin Department of Justice / Division of Criminal Investigation (WI DOJ / DCI) was requested to assist the Jefferson County Sheriff's Office (JESO) with an investigation involving the death of Mark Anthony Chaney, M/W, [REDACTED]. The incident occurred at 130 Main St. 2E, Sullivan, Jefferson County, Wisconsin.

PRIOR TO THE INTERVIEW OF DEPUTY PATRICK K. FARLEY

On January 14, 2018, DCI Special Agent (SA) Rafael De La Rosa advised The Labor Association of Wisconsin, Inc. Labor Consultant Benjamin M. Barth that if JESO Deputy Patrick K. Farley was willing to give a voluntary statement, SA De La Rosa had the capability of audio recording the interview if Deputy Farley would like it recorded. SA De La Rosa and Labor Consultant Barth exchanged contact information. Arrangements were made for Deputy Farley to provide a voluntary statement on Tuesday, January 16, 2018.

INTERVIEW OF DEPUTY FARLEY

On Tuesday, January 16, 2018, between approximately 1:46 p.m. and 3:41 p.m., SA De La Rosa and DCI SA James Pertzborn interviewed Deputy Farley within a conference room at the JESO, located at 411 S Center Ave, Jefferson, WI 53549. Present within the conference room during the interview was Labor Consultant Benjamin M. Barth.

At the beginning of the interview, the agents introduced themselves to Deputy Farley. SA De La Rosa asked Deputy Farley if Deputy Farley would be giving his statement voluntarily. Deputy Farley stated it was voluntary. SA De La Rosa advised Deputy Farley that the JESO had asked DCI to conduct a criminal investigation regarding the incident Deputy Farley was involved in. SA De La Rosa advised Deputy Farley that if there were any questions he did not want to answer; he didn't have to answer them. SA De La Rosa also advised Deputy Farley that he could end the interview at any time and take a break during the interview at any time. SA De La Rosa asked Deputy Farley if he was comfortable with everyone that was in the room. Deputy Farley stated he was.

SA De La Rosa asked Deputy Farley if Deputy Farley wanted the interview to be audio recorded. Deputy Farley did not want the interview to be audio recorded.

DEPUTY FARLEY'S BACKGROUND INFORMATION

Deputy Farley attended the University of Wisconsin – Platteville from September of 2007 until December of 2011. Deputy Farley received a Bachelor of Science with emphasis in law enforcement.

Wisconsin Division of Criminal Investigation Case Report
Case/Report Number: 18-226/25
Interview of JESO Deputy Patrick K. Farley on 01/16/2018
DCI SA Rafael De La Rosa

Deputy Farley attended the police academy at Northeast Wisconsin Technical College in Green Bay, WI from May of 2012 to August of 2012. The police academy consisted of 520 hours.

Deputy Farley began his employment with JESO on March 03, 2014. Deputy Farley was assigned to JESO's jail division until December 03, 2017. On December 03, 2017, Deputy Farley began his assignment with JESO's patrol division. Deputy Farley did not have any law enforcement employment prior to working for JESO. Deputy Farley is currently in JESO's field training process. Deputy Farley is currently training on [REDACTED] patrol. Deputy Farley's work hours consist of [REDACTED]. Deputy Farley's work schedule consists of [REDACTED]. [REDACTED] The day of the incident (Sunday, January 14th) was Deputy Farley's fifth work day, [REDACTED]. Deputy Farley's patrol area on January 14th was "area 8", which consists of the northeast corridor of the county. At the start of Deputy Farley's shift on January 14th, Deputy Farley's supervisor was Sergeant Brian Olson. Sometime during Deputy Farley's shift, Sergeant Chad Handrow took over as Deputy Farley's supervisor. Deputy Farley was not sure what time Sgt. Handrow came into work.

DEPUTY FARLEY'S UNIFORM AND EQUIPMENT

Deputy Farley was in a full JESO uniform. The uniform consisted of a tan uniform shirt with JESO patches on both shoulders. A sewn on soft badge and a sewn on soft name tag on his uniform shirt. Brown BDU style tactical uniform pants. Deputy Farley was wearing a concealed ballistic vest and black boots.

Duty belt consisted of: (starting from the buckle and going clockwise)

- Double handcuff case with two sets of handcuffs.
- Key holder.
- Duty handgun / holster.
- Oleoresin Capsicum (O.C.) spray and holder.
- Glove pouch.
- Portable police radio / holder.
- Flashlight / holder.
- Key holder.
- Expandable baton / holder.
- Electronic Control Device (ECD) #505. ECD equipped with one ECD cartridge connected to the ECD.
- Double magazine pouch / two duty handgun magazines (loaded to capacity / 17 rounds each).

Wisconsin Division of Criminal Investigation Case Report
Case/Report Number: 18-226/25
Interview of JESO Deputy Patrick K. Farley on 01/16/2018
DCI SA Rafael De La Rosa

Deputy Farley was also carrying a pocket knife in a pants pocket located on the outer part of his right leg, just above his right knee. Deputy Farley was also carrying a Cardiopulmonary Resuscitation (CPR) mask in his large left cargo pants pocket.

Deputy Farley's primary firearm / duty handgun was a Smith and Wesson / Military and Police / 9 mm. Deputy Farley had the handgun loaded with department issued duty ammunition. The handgun was loaded with one round in the chamber and a magazine inserted in the magazine well, loaded to capacity with 17 rounds of ammunition.

Deputy Farley has received department training in firearms which includes at least one qualification within three to four live fire ranges and approximately three to four dry (no fire / dry) ranges per year. Deputy Farley was unsure if the department firearms training is documented by JESO. Deputy Farley last cleaned his duty handgun after his last range training.

JESO has [REDACTED] assigned to their squads. The squad Deputy Farley was driving on January 14th, was equipped with a [REDACTED]. The [REDACTED] had a [REDACTED] [REDACTED] that was loaded to capacity. The [REDACTED] is secured within the squad, in a locked mount that is located [REDACTED] area of the squad.

JESO also has [REDACTED] assigned to their squads. The squad Deputy Farley was driving on January 14th, was equipped with a [REDACTED]. The [REDACTED] is loaded with [REDACTED]. The [REDACTED] is secured within the squad, in a locked mount, next to the [REDACTED] mount.

Deputy Farley was driving a JESO assigned squad. The squad was a fully marked (JESO vehicle decals) Chevy Tahoe SUV. The squad number was #505. The squad was equipped with a full emergency light package.

Deputy Farley had a uniform and equipment inspection conducted by JESO Detective Gary Curtis at the JESO sometime after the incident. Detective Curtis also took photographs of Deputy Farley. Deputy Farley also turned over his body camera to Detective Curtis at the JESO. Deputy Farley left his ECD in an interview room that he was waiting in while at the JESO.

DEPUTY FARLEY'S ACTIVITY PRIOR TO THE INCIDENT

Deputy Farley slept for approximately eight to eight and a half hours the night before the day of the incident. Deputy Farley woke up at approximately 5:45 a.m. the morning of the day of the incident and got ready for work.

Wisconsin Division of Criminal Investigation Case Report
Case/Report Number: 18-226/25
Interview of JESO Deputy Patrick K. Farley on 01/16/2018
DCI SA Rafael De La Rosa

Deputy Farley did not take any medications that would affect his ability to perform his duties as a law enforcement officer.

Deputy Farley began his work day by attending a shift briefing at 7:00 a.m. at the JESO. After briefing, Deputy Farley inspected his squad. Deputy Farley did not have any calls for service or any self-initiated activity that was out of the ordinary.

(Break taken from approximately 2:31 p.m. to approximately 2:40 p.m.)

INCIDENT INVOLVING CHANEY'S DEATH

Deputy Farley was driving to the fuel pumps to fuel up his squad when he was called to 130 Main St., Apt. 2E, Sullivan, WI reference a check welfare call. Deputy Farley believed the call came in sometime around 2:00 p.m. Deputy Farley had JESO Deputy Michael Gosh assigned to him as a field training officer for the day. Deputy Farley was driving the squad and Deputy Gosh was a passenger. Only Deputy Farley and Deputy Gosh were dispatched to the call.

Dispatch advised that they received a 911 call from a male who was stating that someone was trying to poison him and wanted a ride to "Abilities". Deputy Farley traveled southbound on 26, took exit 30 into Jefferson. Deputy Farley took Business 26 south to Racine St., then east to US HWY 18. Deputy Farley continued east to Sullivan. Deputy Farley did not activate his emergency lights and/or siren during his response. Deputy Farley's squad video was not activated at any time during his response.

Deputy Farley parked his squad facing the apartment building, in the rear parking lot. JESO Deputy Steven Schroeder arrived as a backup around the same time Deputy Farley and Deputy Gosh arrived. When Deputy Farley exited his squad, he heard a male's voice say something similar to the fact that he had cut himself and probably was going to die. Deputy Farley could see the approximately 1/3rd of the male's body out of an apartment window. The male was a M/W, wearing a dark gray t-shirt. Deputy Farley did not think the male had anything in his hands. It appeared that the male had a white colored bandage draped over his left forearm, near his wrist. Deputy Farley told the male that everything was going to be okay. Deputy Farley also told the male to stay where he was, and that he would be up to talk to him shortly.

The exterior door to the building was unlocked. Deputy Farley, Deputy Gosh and Deputy Schroeder entered the building and walked up the stairs. Deputy Farley estimated the flight of stairs to be approximately ten steps. The deputies walked over to apartment 2E. Deputy Farley knocked on the apartment door. Deputy Farley could hear movement coming from the inside of the apartment, followed by hearing the lock turning. A male opened the door, walking away into the apartment as he opened it. The male had a knife in his hand. Deputy Farley could not recall what hand the male had the knife in at that time, but stated that the male shuffled the knife

Wisconsin Division of Criminal Investigation Case Report
Case/Report Number: 18-226/25
Interview of JESO Deputy Patrick K. Farley on 01/16/2018
DCI SA Rafael De La Rosa

between hands throughout the incident, having it in his right hand for the majority of the time. Deputy Farley recalls seeing a shiny, stainless steel blade. Deputy Farley told the male to put the knife down and that everything was going to be okay. Deputy Farley noticed cuts to one of the male's wrists. Deputy Farley was not sure, but believed it was the male's left wrist. The male was not actively bleeding. Deputy Gosh advised dispatch that they had a subject armed with a knife.

The male was standing against a wall, near the entrance to a bedroom. Deputy Schroeder took over dialogue with the male. Deputy Schroeder recently completed a course in Crisis Intervention Training. The male stated that the deputies were there to torture and kill him. The male stated he was going to expose the secrets. The male was moving around the area that he was standing in while talking to the deputies.

Sgt. Handrow and JESO Deputy David Drayna arrived at approximately the same time. The male motions as if he is going to put the knife down, but doesn't. The male mentioned that he wanted a drink of water. The male put the knife on a wheeled chair and wheeled the chair to the kitchen. Deputy Farley could not see the male because he was outside of the doorway, to the right of Deputy Schroeder. Deputy Farley could hear the kitchen sink running as well as a gulping sound believed to be from the male drinking water. Deputy Farley then heard an "ahhh" sound, as if the male was done drinking water. Deputy Farley could hear the chair being pushed back into the area where the male was standing prior to getting a drink of water.

The deputies decided as a group to use the taser on the male. Deputy Schroeder continued dialog with the male. The male began stating "shoot me", "just shoot me". The male said, "what if I do this". Deputy Farley couldn't see, but assumed the male was meaning what if I rush towards you deputies, would you guys shoot me.

Deputy Farley moved towards the doorway and announced, "taser, taser". Deputy Farley deployed his taser towards the male. The male moved around the corner, towards the bedrooms. The deputies entered the apartment and moved towards the area that the male was last seen going towards so they could bring him into protective custody. Deputy Farley was the last one of the deputies to enter the apartment. The deputies cleared a bedroom and a bathroom on the left and were standing outside of a bedroom that the male was believed to be in. The bedroom door was closed. Sgt. Handrow and Deputy Schroeder stood inside the bathroom and Deputies Drayna and Gosh stood inside the other bedroom.

Deputy Farley heard the male say "I stabbed myself, I'm dying". Deputy Drayna kicked the bedroom door multiple times until the door broke open. The bottom of the door was shattered. Deputy Farley could see the male sitting against the door, using his body weight to keep the door closed. The deputies ordered the male onto his stomach, but the male failed to comply. Deputy Drayna deployed the taser on the male's back.

Wisconsin Division of Criminal Investigation Case Report
Case/Report Number: 18-226/25
Interview of JESO Deputy Patrick K. Farley on 01/16/2018
DCI SA Rafael De La Rosa

As Deputy Farley entered the room, the male was on his stomach. Deputy Farley was on the left side of the male and was attempting to handcuff the male's left arm. Deputy Gosh was on the male's right side and was attempting to gain control of the male's right arm. The male continued to resist. Deputy Farley and Deputy Gosh were finally able to get the male's arms behind his back. Deputy Farley handcuffed the subject and double locked the handcuffs. The male was wearing white pants, [REDACTED]

The male was rolled to his right side by Deputy Farley and Deputy Gosh to check for injuries.

The front of the male's shirt was [REDACTED]

[REDACTED] It was unknown to Deputy Farley who lifted the male's shirt, but Farley saw a single stab wound to the male's chest, just above the nipple line, on the left side of the male's sternum.

Deputy Farley [REDACTED] for approximately five to ten minutes, until EMS arrived.

[REDACTED] Deputy Farley [REDACTED] given to him by another deputy. Deputy Farley assisted with getting equipment out of medical bags for EMS personnel. EMS cut the male's pant legs up towards the pant line. Deputy Farley noticed an injury to the male's left leg, possibly near the left knee. EMS asked Deputy Farley if he had seen the injury prior. Deputy Farley stated he had not. More EMS personnel arrived. The room became crowded, so Deputy Farley exited the room.

DIAGRAM OF APARTMENT BUILDING AND SCENE DRAWN BY DEPUTY FARLEY

SA De La Rosa asked Deputy Farley to draw a diagram of the apartment building on one sheet of paper and of the apartment layout on a separate sheet of paper. Deputy Farley signed, printed his name along with the date on both sheets. SA De La Rosa and SA Pertzborn signed both diagrams as witnesses.

DEPUTY FARLEY'S ACTIONS AFTER THE INCIDENT

Sgt. Handrow asked Deputy Farley to exit the apartment and stand outside with the other deputies. Deputy Farley manually turned off his body camera. At approximately 3:30 p.m. or 4:00 p.m., Sgt. Handrow asked Deputy Farley to head back to the sheriff's office. Deputy Farley and Deputy Gosh departed in their squad. Deputy Farley drove to the fuel pumps to fuel up the squad, then drove back to the sheriff's office. Deputy Farley walked up the stairs into the detective hallway. JESO Detective Dan Horvatin motioned Deputy Farley into an interview room. Deputy Farley sat in the interview room by himself. Det. Curtis conducted an equipment and uniform inspection on Deputy Farley, as well as took photographs of him and collected his body camera.

ADDITIONAL INFORMATION

Wisconsin Division of Criminal Investigation Case Report
Case/Report Number: 18-226/25
Interview of JESO Deputy Patrick K. Farley on 01/16/2018
DCI SA Rafael De La Rosa

Deputy Farley was not injured throughout the incident. Deputy Farley believed that Deputy Gosh had a scratch or some type of abrasion on his finger, caused sometime throughout the incident. SA De La Rosa asked Deputy Farley if he had any biological exposures. Deputy Farley stated he had blood on his hands as well as his pants.

Deputy Farley had never been to the incident location prior and did not know of any prior history at that address. Sometime during the dialog between the deputies and the male, Deputy Farley learned that the male's name was Mark Chaney. Deputy Farley did not have any knowledge of the male's mental health history.

RELATED DOCUMENTS

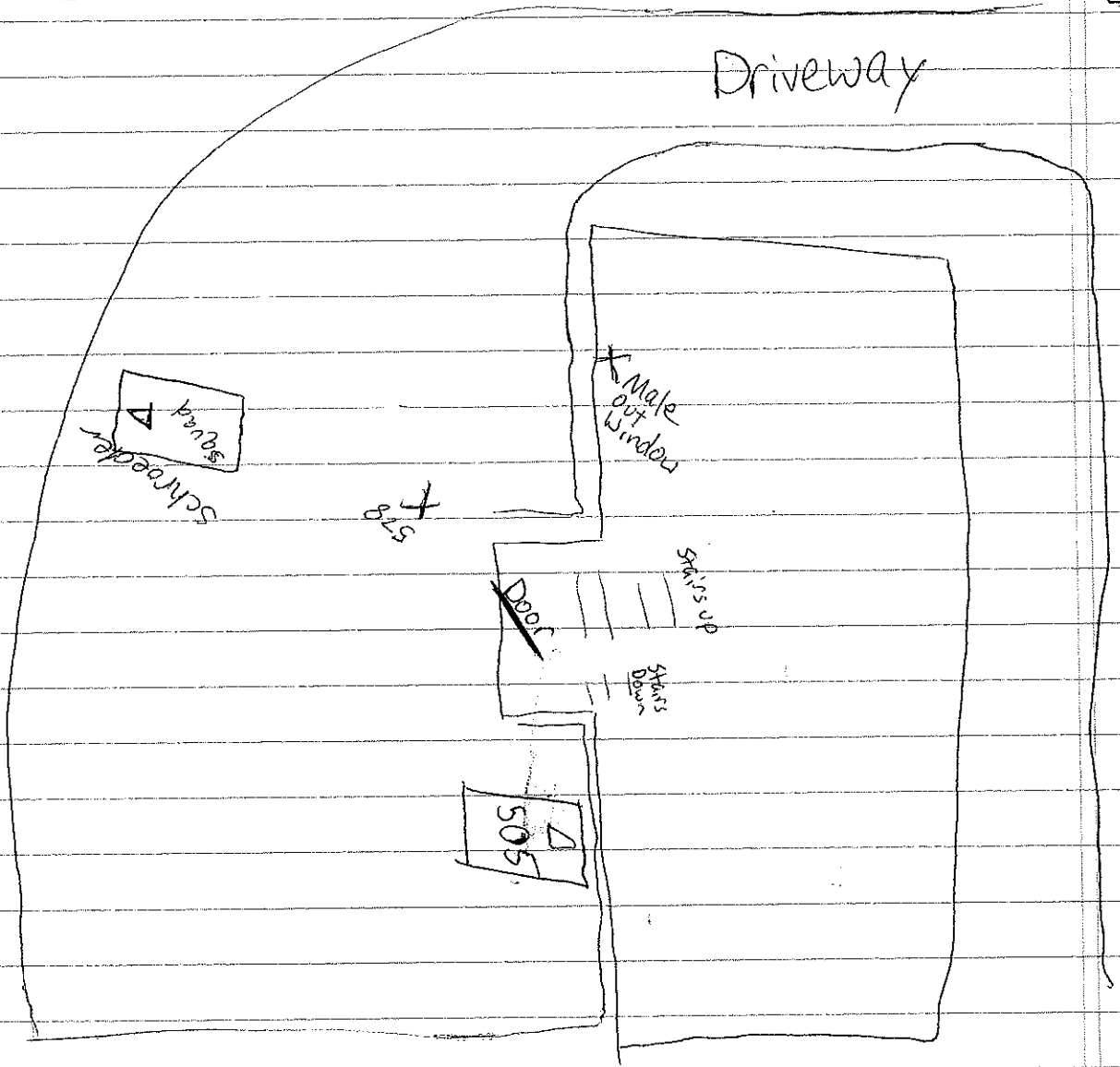
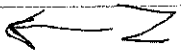
SA De La Rosa electronically attached the two diagrams drawn by Deputy Farley to this report. SA De La Rosa placed the original diagrams in the DCI's main case file of this investigation.

INTERVIEW ENDED AT APPROXIMATELY 3:41 P.M.

RECONTACT WITH DEPUTY FARLEY (01/23/2018)

On Tuesday, January 23, 2018, between approximately 12:02 p.m. and 12:37 p.m., SA Rafael De La Rosa and SA Pertzborn met with Deputy Farley within a conference room at the JESO, located at 411 S Center Ave, Jefferson, WI 53549. The Labor Association of Wisconsin, Inc. Labor Consultant Benjamin M. Barth was present during this contact. SA De La Rosa and SA Pertzborn met with Deputy Farley in order to allow him to review the statement he made to SA De La Rosa and SA Pertzborn on January 16, 2018. At approximately 12:02 PM, SA De La Rosa provided Deputy Schroeder and Labor Consultant Barth with copies of the statement Deputy Farley made to SA De La Rosa and SA Pertzborn on January 16, 2018. Deputy Farley and Labor Consultant Barth reviewed the copies of the statement. SA De La Rosa and SA Pertzborn waited in another area outside of the conference room, within the JESO, and was not present with Deputy Farley when he reviewed his statement. After Deputy Farley reviewed his statement, Labor Consultant Barth asked SA De La Rosa and SA Pertzborn to come back to the conference room that Deputy Farley was in. Deputy Farley verified the information within his above statement as being accurate after minor clarifications and some minor spelling and grammatical changes were made. The changes that were made did not affect the content of the information that Deputy Farley had reported in his initial statement on January 16, 2018.

Patrick Farley
Patrick Farley
1-16-18



Main Street

Exterior

James By
11/10/2018

Witness: Rafael DelaRosa
01/16/2018



Interior

James Dela Rosa
11/16/2018

Gosh
Drayna
Schneider
Handrow

Farley

Living
Room

WITNESS: Ryan
Dei Rafael Dela Rosa
01/16/2018

Patrick Farley
Patric Farley
1-16-18

Wisconsin Department of Justice DCI

Interview 18-226/26

Report Date: 01/17/2018

Primary Information

Description: Interview of JESO Steven G. Schroeder on 01/16/2018
Occurrence From: 01/16/2018 17:38
Occurrence To: 01/16/2018 18:40
Reporting LEO: De La Rosa, Rafael (Madison Special Assignments DCI / Wisconsin Department of Justice DCI)
Backup LEO: Pertzborn, James L (Madison Narcotics DCI / Wisconsin Department of Justice DCI)
Approval Status: Approved
Approved Date: 01/24/2018
Approved By: Engels, James D (DCI Administrative Services / Wisconsin Department of Justice DCI)

Synopsis

On Tuesday, January 16, 2018, between approximately 5:38 p.m. and 6:40 p.m., SA De La Rosa and DCI SA James Pertzborn interviewed Deputy Schroeder within a conference room at the JESO, located at 411 S Center Ave, Jefferson, WI 53549. Present within the conference room during the interview was Labor Consultant Benjamin M. Barth.

Addresses

<u>Relationship</u>	<u>Address</u>
Interview Location	441 S Center Ave, JEFFERSON, Wisconsin 53549 , United States of America
Location of Event	130 Main St, Apt 2E, Sullivan, Wisconsin 53178 , United States of America

Subjects

<u>Relationship</u>	<u>Name</u>	<u>Bio</u>	<u>DOB</u>
Interviewed	Schroeder, Steven (Law Enforcement Official)		---
Law Enforcement	Drayna, David (Law Enforcement Official)	White, Male	---
Law Enforcement	Farley, Patrick (Law Enforcement Official)		---
Law Enforcement	Gosh, Michael (Law Enforcement Official)		---
Law Enforcement	Handrow, Chad (Law Enforcement Official)		---
Deceased	Chaney, Mark A (Person)	47 yr. old, White, Male	██████████

Narrative begins on the following page.

Wisconsin Division of Criminal Investigation Case Report
Case/Report Number: 18-226/26
Interview of JESO Deputy Steven G. Schroeder on 01/16/2018
DCI SA Rafael De La Rosa

On Sunday, January 14, 2018, the Wisconsin Department of Justice / Division of Criminal Investigation (WI DOJ / DCI) was requested to assist the Jefferson County Sheriff's Office (JESO) with an investigation involving the death of Mark Anthony Chaney, M/W, [REDACTED]. The incident occurred at 130 Main St. 2E, Sullivan, Jefferson County, Wisconsin.

PRIOR TO THE INTERVIEW OF DEPUTY STEVEN G. SCHROEDER

On January 14, 2018, DCI Special Agent (SA) Rafael De La Rosa advised The Labor Association of Wisconsin, Inc. Labor Consultant Benjamin M. Barth that if JESO Deputy Steven G. Schroeder was willing to give a voluntary statement, SA De La Rosa had the capability of audio recording the interview if Deputy Schroeder would like it recorded. SA De La Rosa and Labor Consultant Barth exchanged contact information. Arrangements were made for Deputy Schroeder to provide a voluntary statement on Tuesday, January 16, 2018.

INTERVIEW OF DEPUTY SCHROEDER

On Tuesday, January 16, 2018, between approximately 5:38 p.m. and 6:40 p.m., SA De La Rosa and DCI SA James Pertzborn interviewed Deputy Schroeder within a conference room at the JESO, located at 411 S Center Ave, Jefferson, WI 53549. Present within the conference room during the interview was Labor Consultant Benjamin M. Barth.

At the beginning of the interview, the agents introduced themselves to Deputy Schroeder. SA De La Rosa asked Deputy Schroeder if Deputy Schroeder would be giving his statement voluntarily. Deputy Schroeder stated it was voluntary. SA De La Rosa advised Deputy Schroeder that the JESO had asked DCI to conduct a criminal investigation regarding the incident Deputy Schroeder was involved in. SA De La Rosa advised Deputy Schroeder that if there were any questions he did not want to answer; he didn't have to answer them. SA De La Rosa also advised Deputy Schroeder that he could end the interview at any time and take a break during the interview at any time. SA De La Rosa asked Deputy Schroeder if he was comfortable with everyone that was in the room. Deputy Schroeder stated he was.

SA De La Rosa asked Deputy Schroeder if Deputy Schroeder wanted the interview to be audio recorded. Deputy Schroeder did not want the interview to be audio recorded.

DEPUTY SCHROEDER'S BACKGROUND INFORMATION

Deputy Schroeder attended the University of Wisconsin – Platteville from the fall of 1996 to the spring of 2000. Deputy Schroeder received a Bachelor's degree in Criminal Justice.

Wisconsin Division of Criminal Investigation Case Report
Case/Report Number: 18-226/26
Interview of JESO Deputy Steven G. Schroeder on 01/16/2018
DCI SA Rafael De La Rosa

Deputy Schroeder attended the police academy at Southwest Technical College in Fennimore, WI during the summer of 2000.

Deputy Schroeder began his employment with JESO in September of 2000. Deputy Schroeder was assigned to JESO's jail division until the spring of 2004. In the spring of 2004, Deputy Schroeder began his assignment with JESO's patrol division.

Deputy Schroeder did not have any law enforcement employment prior to working for JESO. Deputy Schroeder's work hours consist of [REDACTED]. Deputy Schroeder's work schedule consists of [REDACTED]

[REDACTED] The day of the incident (Sunday, January 14th) was Deputy Schroeder's third work day. Deputy Schroeder attended Crisis Intervention Training from Monday, January 8th through Friday, January 12th at the University of Wisconsin - Whitewater. Deputy Schroeder worked patrol on Saturday, January 13th.

Deputy Schroeder's patrol area on January 14th was "area 10", which consists of the southeast part of the county. Deputy Schroeder's supervisor on January 14th was Sergeant Brian Olson.

DEPUTY SCHROEDER'S UNIFORM AND EQUIPMENT

Deputy Schroeder was in a full JESO uniform. The uniform consisted of a tan uniform shirt with JESO patches on both shoulders. A sewn on soft badge and a sewn on soft name tag on the uniform shirt. Brown BDU style tactical uniform pants. Deputy Schroeder was wearing a concealed ballistic vest and black boots.

Duty belt consisted of: (starting from the buckle and going clockwise)

- Key holder (with 3 keys).
- Duty handgun / holster.
- Flashlight / holder.
- Oleoresin Capsicum (O.C.) spray and holder.
- Expandable baton / holder.
- Portable police radio / holder.
- Double handcuff case with two sets of handcuffs.
- Double magazine pouch / two duty handgun magazines (one magazine loaded to capacity / 17 rounds and one magazine loaded with 12 rounds). Deputy Schroeder dispatched a deer, using three rounds earlier in the shift and used two rounds to dispatch a deer the week prior.

Wisconsin Division of Criminal Investigation Case Report
Case/Report Number: 18-226/26
Interview of JESO Deputy Steven G. Schroeder on 01/16/2018
DCI SA Rafael De La Rosa

Deputy Schroeder was also carrying a department issued tourniquet in his left pants cargo pocket, along with a rescue mask and a pair of latex gloves. Deputy Schroeder was carrying a small flashlight in his right pants cargo pocket.

Deputy Schroeder's primary firearm / duty handgun was a Smith and Wesson / Military and Police / 9 mm. Deputy Schroeder had the handgun loaded with department issued duty ammunition. The handgun was loaded with one round in the chamber and a magazine inserted in the magazine well, loaded to capacity with 17 rounds of ammunition.

Deputy Schroeder has received department training in firearms which includes approximately four to five live fire ranges per year to include some class room malfunction drills. Deputy Schroeder stated the department firearms training is documented by JESO. Deputy Schroeder last cleaned his duty handgun after his last range training in November.

JESO has [REDACTED] assigned to their squads. The squad Deputy Schroeder was driving on January 14th (Squad #510), was equipped with a [REDACTED]. The [REDACTED] is secured within the squad, in a locked mount that is located [REDACTED] area of the squad. Squad #510 is also equipped with a [REDACTED]. The [REDACTED] is also secured in a mount, located next to the [REDACTED].

Deputy Schroeder was driving a JESO assigned squad. The squad was a fully marked (JESO vehicle decals) Chevy Tahoe SUV. The squad number was #510. The squad was equipped with a full emergency light package.

Deputy Schroeder had a uniform and equipment inspection conducted by JESO Detective Gary Curtis at the JESO briefing room sometime after the incident. Detective Curtis also took photographs of Deputy Schroeder. Deputy Schroeder also turned over his body camera to Detective Curtis at the JESO.

DEPUTY SCHROEDER'S ACTIVITY PRIOR TO THE INCIDENT

Deputy Schroeder slept for approximately five and a half hours the night before the day of the incident. Deputy Schroeder woke up and got ready for work.

Deputy Schroeder did not take any medications that would affect his ability to perform his duties as a law enforcement officer.

Deputy Schroeder began his work day by attending a shift briefing at 7:00 a.m. at the JESO. Deputy Schroeder did not have any calls for service or any self-initiated activity that was out of the ordinary. Deputy Schroeder had to dispatch a deer earlier in the shift.

(Break taken from approximately 5:56 p.m. to approximately 6:05 p.m.)

INCIDENT INVOLVING CHANEY'S DEATH

Deputy Schroeder was running stationary radar on Highway 106 when the call for check the welfare came in. JESO Deputy Farley and JESO Deputy Gosh were dispatched to 130 Main St., in Sullivan, WI. Deputy Schroeder decided to respond because Deputy Gosh had been on duty since 3:00 a.m. Deputy Schroeder decided that he would take over the call if Deputy Gosh was not done by 3:00 p.m. Deputy Schroeder also remembered hearing the subject's name and address mentioned in briefing reference prior check welfare calls for service within the last few weeks.

Deputy Schroeder drove down Highway 106 to Willing road to Highway Y to Highway F, to Sullivan. Once Deputy Schroeder arrived, Deputy Schroeder advised dispatch that he was out with Deputy Farley. Deputy Schroeder did not activate his emergency lights and/or siren while responding. Deputy Schroeder estimated that he arrived approximately one minute after Deputy Farley and Deputy Gosh.

Deputy Schroeder heard a male's voice (later known to be Mark Chaney), coming from a bedroom window. Deputy Schroeder saw the male at the window, from the torso up. The male stated something to the effect of he's going to die. Deputy Schroeder heard Deputy Farley say something to the male, but was unsure what it was that Deputy Farley said.

Deputy Schroeder, Deputy Farley and Deputy Gosh entered the apartment building through an unlocked rear door. The deputies walked up a small flight of stairs and walked over to apartment #2E, located on the left hand side. The door to the apartment was originally closed, but was opened soon after. Deputy Schroeder was standing behind Deputy Farley and Deputy Gosh, so he was not sure how the door opened.

Deputy Gosh was standing to the left side of the open doorway. Deputy Farley was standing to the right side of the open doorway and Deputy Schroeder was standing in between them. Deputy Schroeder manually turned on his body camera. The male was standing by the back wall, pacing back and forth. The male had a knife in his right hand. The knife was approximately ten inches long and had a stainless steel blade. Deputy Farley started dialog with the male inside the apartment. Deputy Farley advised the male that they were there to help and check to see what the male needed. Deputy Gosh was also talking to the male. The male stated the deputies were the death squad and were there to kill and torture him for the rest of his life. The male made some type of comment, thinking that the deputies were laughing at him.

Wisconsin Division of Criminal Investigation Case Report
Case/Report Number: 18-226/26
Interview of JESO Deputy Steven G. Schroeder on 01/16/2018
DCI SA Rafael De La Rosa

Deputy Schroeder began dialog, and attempted to get basic information from the male. Deputy Schroeder asked the male if the male was on medication. The male stated his medication for [REDACTED] was stolen. Deputy Schroeder asked the male when the last time the male took his medication was. The male asked Deputy Schroeder for the date. Deputy Schroeder responded to the male with the date. The male became upset, thinking Deputy Schroeder was lying and saying the year was 3018.

Deputy Schroeder continued to talk to the male for a while. At one point, Deputy Schroeder was able to get the male to put the knife down. The male put the knife on a chair to get a drink of water. The seat of the chair was facing Deputy Schroeder. The male pushed the chair into the kitchen to get a drink of water. Deputy Schroeder could see the male get water from the faucet that he poured into an empty, clear two liter bottle. The male was in the kitchen for approximately two minutes. After drinking the water, the male stated it was proof. Deputy Schroeder thought the male meant the male was referring to the water being poisoned.

JESO Sgt. Handrow and Deputy Drayna arrived at approximately the same time. Sgt. Handrow stood in the apartment hallway and attempted to talk to the male. The male appeared to get more irate. Deputy Farley deployed his taser. The male laughed and said that Deputy Farley missed. The male ran into a back room. Deputy Schroeder was holding the door. The deputies entered the apartment to attempt to secure the male and the weapon he was armed with. Deputy Schroeder was delayed in entering because his body camera was knocked off by either Deputy Drayna or Deputy Gosh. Deputy Schroeder picked up his body camera and entered the apartment.

Deputy Gosh and Deputy Drayna walked into a bedroom that the male was not in. Deputy Schroeder and Sgt. Handrow walked into the bathroom, which was diagonal from the bedroom that the male was in. The door to the bedroom that the male was believed to be in was being kicked in by Deputy Gosh and / or Deputy Drayna. The top half of the door appeared to be breaking. The male was believed to be leaning back on the door. The deputies entered the bedroom that the male was in and attempted to handcuff him.

Deputy Schroeder retrieved the knife from the floor which was laying on the floor, just inside the door frame and secured it on the kitchen table. Deputy Schroeder walked back to the bedroom and seen blood on the male's arms, pants and back as he was laying on his stomach. Deputy Schroeder remembered the male wearing light colored pants, but did not recall what color shirt the male was wearing.

Deputy Drayna was looking for a towel to put pressure on the male's wound. Deputy Schroeder went outside to his squad to retrieve a medical bag. Deputy Schroeder ran back into the apartment to give Deputy Drayna some bandages. Deputies checked to see if the male was still

Wisconsin Division of Criminal Investigation Case Report
Case/Report Number: 18-226/26
Interview of JESO Deputy Steven G. Schroeder on 01/16/2018
DCI SA Rafael De La Rosa

breathing. Deputy Schroeder went out to his squad to retrieve a defibrillator, but EMS arrived at the same time. Deputy Schroeder held the apartment door open for EMS. Deputy Schroeder stood near the knife. JESO Deputy Beam relieved Deputy Schroeder.

DIAGRAM OF APARTMENT BUILDING AND SCENE DRAWN BY DEPUTY SCHROEDER

SA De La Rosa asked Deputy Schroeder to draw a diagram of the apartment building on one sheet of paper and of the interior layout of the apartment on a separate sheet of paper. Deputy Schroeder signed, printed his name along with the date on both diagrams. SA De La Rosa and SA Pertzborn signed as witnesses on both diagrams.

DEPUTY SCHROEDER'S ACTIONS AFTER THE INCIDENT

Deputy Schroeder exited the apartment building and stood outside for approximately ten minutes. Sgt. Handrow asked Deputy Schroeder to go to the sheriff's office. When Deputy Schroeder arrived at the sheriff's office, he was asked to sit in the briefing room. The deputies were kept separate within the sheriff's office. Detective Curtis conducted an equipment and uniform inspection of Deputy Schroeder. Detective Curtis also took photographs of Detective Curtis.

ADDITIONAL INFORMATION

Deputy Schroeder had been to the apartment building the prior year for a call for service involving a different person and a different apartment. Deputy Schroeder had not ever had contact with the male prior to this incident that Deputy Schroeder could recall.

RELATED DOCUMENTS

SA De La Rosa electronically attached the two diagrams drawn by Deputy Schroeder to this report. SA De La Rosa placed the original diagrams in the DCI's main case file of this investigation.

INTERVIEW ENDED AT APPROXIMATELY 6:40 P.M.

RECONTACT WITH DEPUTY SCHROEDER (01/23/2018)

On Tuesday, January 23, 2018, between approximately 12:50 p.m. and 1:16 p.m., SA Rafael De La Rosa and SA Pertzborn met with Deputy Schroeder within a conference room at the JESO, located at 411 S Center Ave, Jefferson, WI 53549. The Labor Association of Wisconsin, Inc.

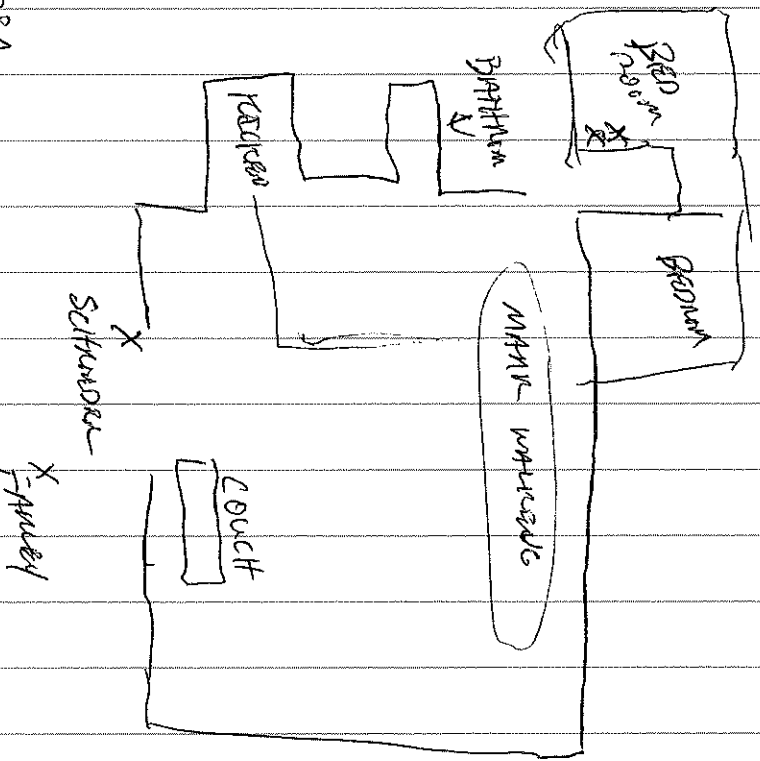
Wisconsin Division of Criminal Investigation Case Report
Case/Report Number: 18-226/26
Interview of JESO Deputy Steven G. Schroeder on 01/16/2018
DCI SA Rafael De La Rosa

Labor Consultant Benjamin M. Barth was present during this contact. SA De La Rosa and SA Pertzborn met with Deputy Schroeder in order to allow him to review the statement he made to SA De La Rosa and SA Pertzborn on January 16, 2018. At approximately 12:50 PM, SA De La Rosa provided Deputy Schroeder and Labor Consultant Barth with copies of the statement Deputy Schroeder made to SA De La Rosa and SA Pertzborn on January 16, 2018. Deputy Schroeder and Labor Consultant Barth reviewed the copies of the statement. SA De La Rosa and SA Pertzborn waited in another area outside of the conference room, within the JESO, and was not present with Deputy Schroeder when he reviewed his statement. After Deputy Schroeder reviewed his statement, Labor Consultant Barth asked SA De La Rosa and SA Pertzborn to come back to the conference room that Deputy Schroeder was in. Deputy Schroeder verified the information within his above statement as being accurate after minor clarifications and some minor spelling and grammatical changes were made. The changes that were made did not affect the content of the information that Deputy Schroeder had reported in his initial statement on January 16, 2018.

James Bay — 1/16/2018

WITNESS:

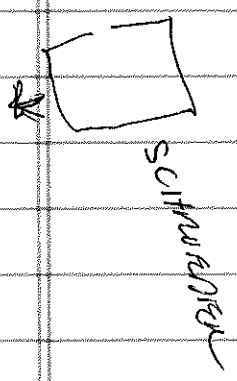
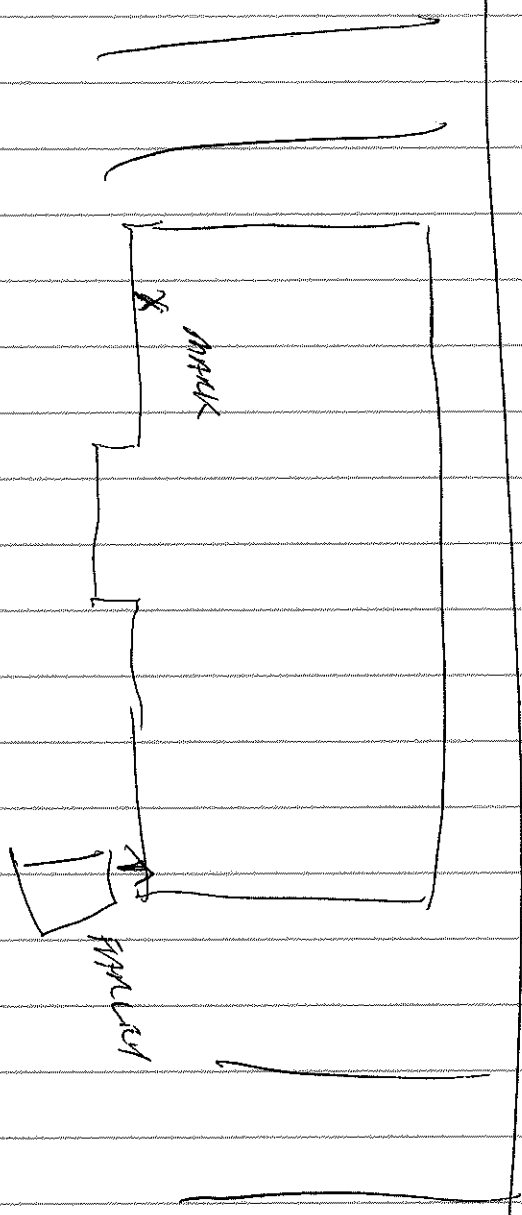
[Signature]
RASHA DE ROSA
01/16/2018



[Signature]
STEVEN SCHROEDER
01-16-18



MAIN ST



James W. 1/16/2018

WITNESS: [Signature]

RASHA DELA ROSA

01/16/2018

[Signature]

STEVEN SCHWARTZ

01-16-18

Wisconsin Department of Justice DCI

Interview 18-226/27

Report Date: 01/17/2018

Primary Information

Description: Interview with WLFD Captain Rocky Polster

Occurrence From: 01/14/2018 20:00

Occurrence To: 01/14/2018 20:40

Reporting LEO: Parkhurst, Courtney R (Arson DCI / Wisconsin Department of Justice DCI)

Backup LEO: Hatch, Drew P (Milwaukee Narcotics DCI / Wisconsin Department of Justice DCI)

Approval Status: Approved

Approved Date: 01/29/2018

Approved By: Engels, James D (DCI Administrative Services / Wisconsin Department of Justice DCI)

Synopsis

On January 14, 2018, Special Agents with the Wisconsin Department of Justice-Division of Criminal Investigation, interviewed Captain/Advanced Emergency Medical Technician Rocky J. Polster with the Western Lakes Fire District.

Addresses

Relationship	Address
Interview Location	912 Front Street, Sullivan, Wisconsin , United States of America
Location of Event	130 Main St #2E, Sullivan, Wisconsin 53178 , United States of America

Subjects

Relationship	Name	Bio	DOB
Law Enforcement	Jefferson County Sheriff's Department (Law Enforcement Agency)		---
Fire Service	Sullivan Vol. Fire Dept. (Fire Dept)		---
Fire Service	Western Lakes Fire District (Fire Dept)		---
Injured Person	Chaney, Mark A (Person)	47 yr. old, White, Male	████████
Interviewed	Polster, Rocky J (Person)	35 yr. old, White, Male	████████
Mentioned	Flood, Mark (Person)	White, Male	---
Mentioned	Flood, William L (Person)	White, Male	---
Mentioned	Laue, Dylan R (Person)	26 yr. old, White, Male	████████
Mentioned	Schultz, Corbin (Person)	White, Male	---
Mentioned	Small, James A (Person)	42 yr. old, Unknown, Male	████████

Telephones / E-Addresses

Relationship	Number/E-Address
Interview Location	(262) 593-2235 (Business)
Subject's Telephone	(920) ████████ (Cellular)

Documents

Document
Scene Sketch

Interview 18-226/27

Report Date: 01/17/2018

Narrative begins on the following page.

Wisconsin Division of Criminal Investigation Case Report
Case/Report Number: 18-226/27

On Sunday, 01/14/2018, Special Agent (S/A) Courtney R. Parkhurst and S/A Drew P. Hatch of the Division of Criminal Investigation (DCI) responded to the Western Lakes Fire District (WLFD) Dousman Station located at 912 Front Street, Village of Sullivan, Jefferson County, Wisconsin to assist with an officer involved death investigation involving Mark A. Chaney.

On 01/14/2018, at approximately 8:00 p.m., S/A Parkhurst and S/A Hatch interviewed Rocky J. Polster. Polster was identified as a Captain and Advanced Emergency Medical Technician (AEMT) with WLFD. The interview took place privately at the kitchen table within the firehouse. The following is a synopsis of information obtained from Polster.

Polster reported that he had been working as an AEMT since approximately 2006, but that he had obtained his Emergency Medical Technician (EMT) licensure in 2004. Polster had also served as a First Responder since 2002. Polster was also certified as a Firefighter I in 2001 and completed his Associate's Degree in Criminal Justice at Waukesha County Technical College in 2011.

Polster reported that he was not on duty at the time of the incident. He stated he would normally be alerted to an incident via his fire department pager or the "I Am Responding" application on his cell phone; however, neither of those things alerted him to this incident. Polster stated he heard the Village sirens around 2:55 p.m. After hearing the sirens, he turned on his fire department radio and heard Jefferson County dispatch ask if WLFD wanted Sullivan Fire Department toned to set up a landing zone. Polster stated he used his cell phone to contact Sullivan Fire Department Chief Mark Flood, at approximately 3:00 p.m. for information, with no answer. When Chief Flood did not answer, Polster contacted Bill Flood, also from Sullivan Fire Department, and was informed they had been paged for a "self-inflicted stab wound" at the "old schoolhouse apartments". B. Flood advised Polster that he was enroute to a nearby school to set up the landing zone, but to call if WLFD needed help getting the patient down the hill.

Polster responded directly to the scene in his personal vehicle and parked on the east shoulder, across the street from the apartment building. He stated he observed the WLFD paramedic intercept parked on the grass, directly off the roadway, in front of the apartment. Polster stated he ran up the driveway and observed the WLFD ambulance parked in front of the back door of the apartment. He also observed three JESO squads, one being a K9 squad, parked around the outer perimeter of the parking area behind the apartment. As he approached the building, Polster overheard a paramedic on the radio state [REDACTED] was in progress and for the incoming paramedic to "step it up".

Polster stated he entered the building, but was unsure of which apartment he was responding to; however, he had previously responded to emergency calls at apartment 2E, so he went there first. When he got to the door at 2E, he observed the door was closed, but not latched. He listened by the door, but it was quiet inside, so he went upstairs and tried calling on the TAC channel on his radio for a location, but nobody answered. As he came back down the east stairwell, Polster was met by a female who asked him if everything was alright. Polster stated he responded that he did not know and did not know where he was going. The female led him to 2E. It should be noted,

Wisconsin Division of Criminal Investigation Case Report
Case/Report Number: 18-226/27

Polster did not have any identifying information for the female, nor was he aware which apartment she came out of.

Polster slowly pushed the door to 2E open and saw Deputy Jason Behm, which confirmed he was in the right apartment. Polster stated he walked into the back bedroom and asked what was needed. Paramedic James Small asked Polster to [REDACTED] Polster advised he did not see any cuts in Chaney's pants, but did see blood in the leg area and spots of blood on the floor. Polster stated he cut Chaney's left pant leg and observed a laceration on the medial side of his left knee. Polster described the laceration as [REDACTED] and as a [REDACTED] that was about [REDACTED] and about [REDACTED] Polster stated the laceration [REDACTED] He showed Small the laceration and they observed the laceration during [REDACTED] with no change, so no treatment was administered to the injury. Because of the location of the laceration, Polster stated he would not have been able to effectively [REDACTED] so he moved to Chaney's right leg, cut the right leg of his pants, then [REDACTED] Polster [REDACTED] then worked with Small when he [REDACTED] Polster reported there were no issues with [REDACTED] and he believed Small [REDACTED]

Polster stated some of the EMTs appeared to be [REDACTED] due to [REDACTED] He advised they were unsure if they [REDACTED] so he assisted in [REDACTED] and [REDACTED] After assisting the EMTs, Polster checked the location of the [REDACTED] for Paramedic Dylan Laue to [REDACTED] [REDACTED] was stopped for the procedure and little to no blood was observed. Laue then [REDACTED] on Chaney, [REDACTED] Polster recalled [REDACTED] and Small [REDACTED] [REDACTED] at approximately 3:20 p.m.

Polster stated [REDACTED] [REDACTED] Based on that information and the outcome of the various procedures, Small, Laue, and Polster asked the other medical personnel on scene if they had any further ideas for treatment; all of which had none. Polster reported that Laue called medical control out of Oconomowoc Memorial Hospital (OMH), spoke to an unknown physician, and was given the direction to [REDACTED] at approximately 3:27 p.m.

Once [REDACTED] Polster stated he sent EMT Corbin Schultz to the ambulance for biohazard bags and sharps containers. Polster advised at this time all medical personnel exited the room to allow for a deputy to take photographs of the scene. He also stated a deputy advised them to take the equipment they needed, but leave the disposables in place for the investigation. Polster stated there was a [REDACTED]

Wisconsin Division of Criminal Investigation Case Report
Case/Report Number: 18-226/27

Polster stated he was the last one out of the room. He did a walk-around to make sure all of their equipment had been removed. Polster stated a deputy may have re-entered the room after he left.

Polster described the scene stating there was a pool of blood where Chaney was laying, as well as to the right side of him. To the left of Chaney, Polster observed more blood spots. Polster recalled seeing Taser wires inside the room at Chaney's head during treatment, but may have been drug into the hallway right outside the room on an EMT's boot. He also heard someone say there were Taser probes in Chaney's back, but Polster did not personally observe them.

Polster stated the door to the bedroom where Chaney was lying appeared to be freshly broken. He said the top half of the door was still connected, but the bottom half of the door was in the room across the hall. Polster also observed a white bottle with a silver cap to Chaney's left. He believed it may have been a nail polish bottle. Polster stated that was the only other item in the room, but he observed a deputy's first aid kit in the bedroom across the hall.

When asked about weapons, Polster stated he did not observe any weapons in the room while they were administering treatment. He advised he had heard the knife was in the kitchen, but never saw it.

Polster had mentioned at the beginning of the interview that he had been to emergency calls at 2E in the past. He advised he remembered all of the calls pertained to psychological issues with Chaney's girlfriend and was surprised this incident involved Chaney. In one instance, JESO was called to the scene prior to EMS, cleared, then were called back once EMS was on scene. Polster stated a notable call involved Chaney's girlfriend [REDACTED] Polster stated he had contact with Chaney during these calls and he appeared to be at his "wit's end" and concerned for her mental well-being. He stated Chaney wore "thicker, black-framed glasses". Polster recalled his last contact at the apartment being during the summer or fall of 2017. He stated he had never been further than the living room, but did notice during this incident, the apartment appeared emptier than prior contacts. He noted he did not see any of Chaney's girlfriend's possessions in the apartment.

Polster completed a sketch of the scene, signing it at 8:27 p.m. After the conclusion of the interview, Polster made phone contact with Schultz and asked to speak with S/A Parkhurst. He requested S/A Parkhurst add the Taser cartridge below the blood drops on his scene sketch. S/A Parkhurst made this addition and initialed the change. The sketch was electronically attached to this report and the original was submitted to DCI Records (DCIR).

Polster did not have any additional information to add as the interview concluded at approximately 8:40 p.m.

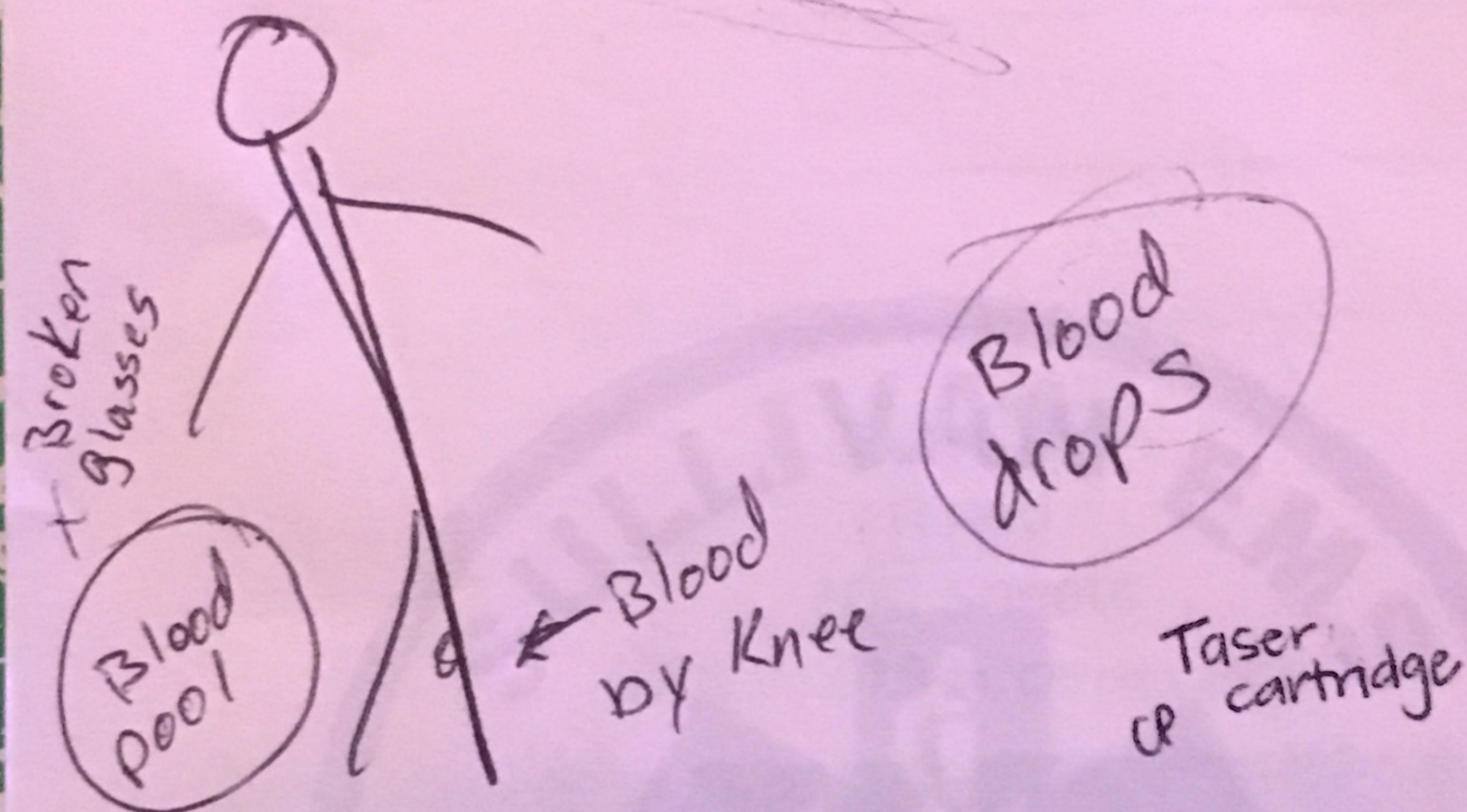
Sullivan EMS

Transports 24/7/365

1-877-593-2235

Bedroom door

Tazer wire



Rocky/
Polster

1-14-18

0027

Wisconsin Department of Justice DCI

Interview 18-226/28

Report Date: 01/18/2018

Primary Information

Description: Interview with WLFD EMT Corbin Schultz
Occurrence From: 01/14/2018 20:45
Occurrence To: 01/14/2018 21:15
Reporting LEO: Parkhurst, Courtney R (Arson DCI / Wisconsin Department of Justice DCI)
Backup LEO: Hatch, Drew P (Milwaukee Narcotics DCI / Wisconsin Department of Justice DCI)
Approval Status: Approved
Approved Date: 01/30/2018
Approved By: Engels, James D (DCI Administrative Services / Wisconsin Department of Justice DCI)

Synopsis

On January 14, 2018, Special Agents with the Wisconsin Department of Justice-Division of Criminal Investigation interviewed Intern/Emergency Medical Technician Corbin A. Schultz with the Western Lakes Fire District.

Addresses

Relationship	Address
Interview Location	912 Front Street, Sullivan, Wisconsin , United States of America
Location of Event	130 Main St #2E, Sullivan, Wisconsin 53178 , United States of America

Subjects

Relationship	Name	Bio	DOB
Fire Service	Western Lakes Fire District (Fire Dept)		---
Injured Person	Chaney, Mark A (Person)	47 yr. old, White, Male	
Interviewed	Schultz, Corbin (Person)	20 yr. old, White, Male	
Mentioned	Laue, Dylan R (Person)	26 yr. old, White, Male	
Mentioned	Monahan, Kelly (Person)	White, Female	---
Mentioned	Polster, Rocky J (Person)	35 yr. old, White, Male	

Documents

Document
Photographs of Schultz's Uniform

Narrative begins on the following page.

Wisconsin Division of Criminal Investigation Case Report
Case/Report Number: 18-226/28

On Sunday, 01/14/2018, Special Agent (S/A) Courtney R. Parkhurst and S/A Drew P. Hatch of the Division of Criminal Investigation (DCI) responded to the Western Lakes Fire District (WLFD) Dousman Station located at 912 Front Street, Village of Sullivan, Jefferson County, Wisconsin to assist with an officer involved death investigation involving Mark A. Chaney.

On 01/14/2018, at approximately 8:45 p.m., S/A Parkhurst and S/A Hatch interviewed Corbin A. Schultz. Schultz was identified as an Intern and Emergency Medical Technician (EMT) with WLFD. The interview took place privately at the kitchen table within the firehouse. The following is a synopsis of information obtained from Schultz.

Schultz reported that he had been working as an Intern/EMT at WLFD since approximately July 2017, but that he had been working as a Firefighter and EMT at Tess Corners Fire Department since October 2016. Schultz was also certified as a Firefighter I and Firefighter II. He was in the process of completing his Associate's Degree in Fire Science at Waukesha County Technical College (WCTC).

Schultz reported that his shift had begun on 01/13/2018 at 9:00 p.m. Schultz was working out of the firehouse at 912 Front Street for the duration of his shift. Schultz state he was alerted to the incident via his fire department pager. The original page came across as an "unknown problem" and listed the address of the incident. Schultz stated shortly after the page he received an alert on his cell phone through the "I Am Responding" application. This alert had more information and Schultz believed the incident to be psychological in nature. He advised he got into the passenger seat of Ambulance 3254 to navigate for driver Kelly Monahan. Schultz estimated two to three minutes passed between receiving the original page and arrival on scene at 130 Main Street.

When Schultz arrived on scene, he recalled Monahan attempting to drive the ambulance up the "second" (east) driveway, but found it to be too narrow for the ambulance. Monahan backed out of the driveway and went back to the "first" (west) driveway. Schultz stated Monahan parked the ambulance behind the apartment building near the squad cars. He estimated five Jefferson County "police vehicles" were parked along the edge of the lot.

Schultz could not recall exactly how he had found out the patient was on the second floor, but that information led to his decision to take the stair chair, monitor, and jump kit off the ambulance and into the building. Schultz stated he followed Monahan and a deputy into the building and to Apartment 2E. He stated there was no discussion on their way to 2E, but he did recall overhearing someone say there was a knife involved. Once inside, Schultz asked the deputy if the subject was still armed and the deputy told him that they had taken the knife away from him.

When Schultz entered 2E he observed Taser prongs "around" the living room, a broken bedroom door, and that [REDACTED] was in progress in the bedroom. Schultz recalled two deputies [REDACTED]

Wisconsin Division of Criminal Investigation Case Report
Case/Report Number: 18-226/28

Once in the room, Schultz stated Monahan and Schultz went back to the ambulance to get When he returned, Schultz while Monahan

Schultz stated he started to and realized Chaney was handcuffed behind his back. Schultz was unable to move Chaney's arm to so he asked a deputy to un-handcuff Chaney. As Schultz rolled Chaney onto his side for the deputy, he observed Taser prongs and blood in Chaney's back. He described the Taser prongs as "stainless steel rods with wires attached". He stated one of the prongs may have become dislodged. The deputy was able to un-handcuff Chaney's left hand, allowing Schultz to After Schultz stated he had to As he did that, he and observed the chest wound for the first time. Schultz described the wound

Once Schultz stated he took over He observed Advanced EMT (AEMT) Rocky J. Polster cut Chaney's pants and was able to see a laceration to the inner portion of Chaney's left calf. He described the laceration as

While Schultz was Monahan Schultz stated he noticed the He Schultz and Monahan attempted to but was unable to due to Schultz A short time later, one of the paramedics on scene was able to Schultz continued

Schultz recalled the paramedics discussing various other issues that may be keeping Chaney from recovering, then observed a paramedic and About five minutes after those procedures were completed, Schultz reported Paramedic Dylan Laue called medical control and was advised to stop interventions. Once interventions were stopped, medical personnel began cleaning the scene, but were stopped so a deputy could take photographs.

Schultz stated he brought a biohazard bag and sharps container into the scene from the ambulance and began gathering supplies. He stated he was instructed to stop collecting disposables and to leave those items on scene for the investigation. While Schultz was cleaning the scene he stated he observed a Taser cartridge and a small glass vial that looked similar to a nail polish bottle, next to Chaney.

Wisconsin Division of Criminal Investigation Case Report
Case/Report Number: 18-226/28

Schultz stated most of the blood in the scene appeared to be contained by Chaney's body. He stated the carpet did not appear to be saturated in blood; [REDACTED]

[REDACTED] Schultz also described there being some other blood spots in the room, as though Chaney "stumbled" around the room.

It should be noted, Schultz had changed his uniform before the interview; however, he had not washed it. S/A Parkhurst obtained nine photographs of Schultz's uniform, including his duty pants, long-sleeved shirt, and job shirt (sweatshirt). The photographs are electronically attached to this report.

Schultz did not have any additional information to add as the interview concluded at approximately 9:15 p.m.

Wisconsin Department of Justice DCI

Examination of Records 18-226/29

Report Date: 01/18/2018

Primary Information

Description: **Records Exam - Three (3) Disks of Photos of JESO Deputies in OID Incident 01/14/2018**
Occurrence From: **01/14/2018 00:00**
Occurrence To: **01/23/2018 00:00**
Reporting LEO: **Holmes, James C (Madison Special Assignments DCI / Wisconsin Department of Justice DCI)**
Approval Status: **Approved**
Approved Date: **01/24/2018**
Approved By: **Engels, James D (DCI Administrative Services / Wisconsin Department of Justice DCI)**

Addresses

<u>Relationship</u>	<u>Address</u>
Location of Event	130 Main St, Apt 2E, Sullivan, Wisconsin 53178 , United States of America

Subjects

<u>Relationship</u>	<u>Name</u>	<u>Bio</u>	<u>DOB</u>
Law Enforcement	Curtis, Gary (Law Enforcement Official)		---
Law Enforcement	Drayna, David (Law Enforcement Official)	White, Male	---
Law Enforcement	Farley, Patrick (Law Enforcement Official)		---
Law Enforcement	Gosh, Michael (Law Enforcement Official)		---
Law Enforcement	Handrow, Chad (Law Enforcement Official)		---
Law Enforcement	Meyer, Leah M (Law Enforcement Official)		---
Law Enforcement	Schroeder, Steven (Law Enforcement Official)		---
Deceased	Chaney, Mark A (Person)	47 yr. old, White, Male	

Property

<u>Status</u>	<u>Quantity</u>	<u>Description</u>
Inventory	1	One Envelope with 3 disks containing photos of JCSO Deputies & Sergeant in Uniform on 01/14/2018

Narrative begins on the following page.

Wisconsin Division of Criminal Investigation Case Report
Case/Report Number: 18-226/29

On January 14, 2018, the Jefferson County Sheriff's Office requested the Wisconsin Department of Justice – Division of Criminal Investigation (DCI) to investigate an Officer Involved Death (OID) incident that occurred on the same date. The investigation determined that the following Jefferson County Sheriff's personnel were at the scene OID incident when MARK A. CHANEY died:

- Sergeant Chad Handrow (#434)
- Deputy Michael Gosh (#386)
- Deputy Steven Schroeder (#523)
- Deputy Patrick Farley (#578)
- Deputy David Drayna (#396)

The OID incident occurred at the address of 130 Main Street, Apartment #2E, Sullivan, Wisconsin where CHANEY resided.

During the evening on January 14, 2018, Jefferson County Sheriff's Detective Leah Meyer provided DCI personnel with three (3) disks containing the photographs of the aforementioned Jefferson County Sheriff's personnel in the uniforms that they were wearing during the OID incident. Special Agent (S/A) James Holmes took custody of the aforementioned three (3) disks. S/A Holmes reviewed the three (3) disks and identified the photographs contained on each disk as containing the following:

- Disk - Containing photos of Sergeant Chad Handrow in uniform and his duty belt. Photos were also taken of the handgun and knife in Sergeant Handrow's possession. (Photos taken by Jefferson County Sheriff's Detective Leah Meyer)
- Disk - Containing photos of Deputy Michael Gosh in uniform and his duty belt. Photos were also taken of the flashlight, knife and body camera in Deputy Gosh's possession. Deputy Gosh also had an injury to the tip of his left, middle finger, and photos were taken of his hands/fingers. (Photos taken by Jefferson County Sheriff's Detective Leah Meyer)
- Disk - Containing photos of Deputy Steven Schroeder, Deputy Patrick Farley, and Deputy David Drayna in their uniforms and their duty belts. Photos were also taken of a Taser and knife in Deputy Farley's possession and a Taser and a knife in Deputy Drayna's possession. (Photos taken by Jefferson County Sheriff's Detective Gary Curtis)

S/A Holmes transferred the photos contained on the three (3) aforementioned disks into a file on S/A Holmes' state assigned computer and subsequently onto one disk, which was placed into DCI's main case file of this investigation.

S/A Holmes placed the three (3) original disks he received from Detective Meyer into one envelope, which he sealed with evidence tape. S/A Holmes subsequently placed the following evidence item into a temporary evidence locker at DCI headquarters in Madison for transfer to DCI's property room:

Wisconsin Division of Criminal Investigation Case Report
Case/Report Number: 18-226/29

- One (1) Envelope with the aforementioned three (3) disks that contained photos of Jefferson County Sheriff's Sergeant Handrow, Deputy Gosh, Deputy Drayna, Deputy Schroeder and Deputy Farley in uniform and their duty belts on January 14, 2018.

End of report.

Wisconsin Department of Justice DCI

Examination of Records 18-226/30

Report Date: 01/22/2018

Primary Information

Description: Receipt of JESO Reports Re: prior Contacts w/ Mark A. Chaney
Occurrence From: 01/14/2018 00:00
Occurrence To: 01/14/2018 00:00
Reporting LEO: Fernandez, Lourdes (Madison Special Assignments DCI / Wisconsin Department of Justice DCI)
Approval Status: Approved
Approved Date: 01/24/2018
Approved By: Engels, James D (DCI Administrative Services / Wisconsin Department of Justice DCI)

Agency Reference Numbers

<u>Agency</u>	<u>Case/File Number</u>
Jefferson County Sheriff's Department	2017-00034692
Jefferson County Sheriff's Department	2017-00012134
Jefferson County Sheriff's Department	2017-00012110
Jefferson County Sheriff's Department	2017-00011996
Jefferson County Sheriff's Department	2017-00000585
Jefferson County Sheriff's Department	2015-00017886
Jefferson County Sheriff's Department	2015-00017737
Jefferson County Sheriff's Department	2014-00009686
Jefferson County Sheriff's Department	2014-00007460
Jefferson County Sheriff's Department	201400004592

Subjects

<u>Relationship</u>	<u>Name</u>	<u>Bio</u>	<u>DOB</u>
Mentioned	Jefferson County Sheriff's Department (Law Enforcement Agency)		---
Mentioned	Chaney, Mark A (Person)	47 yr. old, White, Male	

Documents

Document
JESO Contact History Report
JESO Incident Reports

Narrative begins on the following page.

Wisconsin Division of Criminal Investigation Case Report
Case/Report Number: 18-226/30

On January 14, 2018, Special Agent Lourdes Fernandez received from the Jefferson County Sheriff's Office (JESO) a two page Contact History Report, which documents the JESO incident number, report date and activity regarding Mark A. Chaney. SA Fernandez also received copies of reports regarding these previous contacts with Mark A. Chaney. SA Fernandez summarized the information contained in the reports as follows:

- Jefferson County Sheriff's Office Report – regarding Incident Number 2014-4592, dated 02/28/2014, which shows an offense type of “Battery”.

This report is authored by JESO Deputy Lori Hogan details her response to 130 Main Street, 2E in Sullivan. Mark Chaney and his neighbor Loren Bronstad were involved in a verbal argument that turned into physical altercation. Bronstad accused Chaney of having a camera in the window that was videotaping everything done in the parking lot. As a result, Bronstad was arrested for battery.

- Jefferson County Sheriff's Office Report – regarding Incident Number 2014-7460, dated 04/05/2014, which shows an offense type of “Domestic Dispute.”

This report authored by JESO Sergeant Travis Maze, it indicates that Mark Chaney and his live in girlfriend M [REDACTED] W [REDACTED] had gotten into an argument because Mark had thrown a cigarette butt into the toilet.

- Jefferson County Sheriff's Office Report – regarding Incident Number 2014-9686, dated 05/01/2014, which shows an offense type of “Mental Health Concern”

This report authored by JESO Deputy Kenneth Tennies details his response to 130 Main Street, Apt. 2E in Sullivan. JESO received a call from Mark Chaney and determined he was possibly dealing with mental health issues. Mark claimed that he was going to be crucified and hung on a cross. Mark Chaney was transported to by JESO to Fort Atkinson Memorial Health Services to meet with Human Services.

- Jefferson County Sheriff's Office Report – regarding Incident Number 2015-17737, dated 07/16/2015, which shows an offense type of “Suspicious Activity.”

Wisconsin Division of Criminal Investigation Case Report
Case/Report Number: 18-226/30

This report authored by JESO Deputy Timothy Steinbach details his contact with Mark Chaney regarding several odd text messages Chaney was receiving on his telephone.

- Jefferson County Sheriff's Office Report – regarding Incident Number 2015-17886, dated 07/18/2015, which shows an offense type of “Phone Complaint.”

This report authored by JESO Deputy Steven Ganser is regarding a follow up to suspicious and threatening text messages (JESO complaint 15-17737).

- Jefferson County Sheriff's Office (JESO) Report – regarding Incident Number 2017-585, dated 01/07/2017, which shows an offense type of “Civil Dispute.”

- This report authored by JESO Deputy Duane Amacher details his contact with Mark Chaney regarding an argument over a debit card which is a joint account between Chaney and his live- in girlfriend M [REDACTED] W [REDACTED]

- Jefferson County Sheriff's Office Report – regarding Incident Number 2017-11996, dated 04/29/2017, which shows an offense type of “Check Welfare.”

This report authored by JESO Deputy Michael Williams is a short narrative regarding Mark Chaney who reported that his girlfriend M [REDACTED] W [REDACTED] was not acting right.

- Jefferson County Sheriff's Office Report – regarding Incident Number 2017-12134, dated 05/01/2017, which shows an offense type of “Check Welfare.”

This report authored by JESO Deputy Robert Hall details his response to 130 Main Street, 2E in Sullivan regarding M [REDACTED] W [REDACTED] who was [REDACTED] Mark Chaney was a witness to the behavior.

- Jefferson County Sheriff's Office Report – regarding Incident Number 2017-12110, dated 05/01/2017, which shows an offense type of “911 call for Assistance.”

Wisconsin Division of Criminal Investigation Case Report
Case/Report Number: 18-226/30

This report authored by JESO Deputy Robert Meyer details his response to 130 Main Street, 2E in Sullivan regarding M [REDACTED] W [REDACTED] who was seeking assistance contacting the Jefferson County Human Services.

- Jefferson County Sheriff's Office (JESO) Report – regarding Incident Number 2017-34692, dated 12/21/2017, which shows an offense type of “Check Welfare.”

This report authored by JESO Deputy Jason Behm details his contact with Mark Chaney who had been reported as possibly suicidal. During contact with law enforcement Chaney reiterated several times that he has no intention of harming himself or being suicidal.

Copies of the Jefferson County Sheriff's Office reports are attached to this report and made a part of this case file.

18-226/30

*******Dangerous*******JEFFERSON COUNTY SHERIFF'S OFFICE
Contact History Report

CHANNEY, MARK ANTHONY - Cid # 000000245434, Soc. Sec. #

130 MAIN ST 2E
SULLIVAN, WI 53178Phone: 262-
Phone 2:Birthdate:
Ethnic Origin: NON HISPANICHeight: 600
Weight: 170

Sex: MALE

Race: WHITE
Hair: BROWN
Eyes: BROWN

Scars, Marks, Tattoos

Known Aliases

All Addresses

01/10/2018	130 MAIN ST 2E	SULLIVAN, WI 53178
05/03/2017	130 MAIN ST 2E	SULLIVAN, WI 53178
03/03/2014	130 MAIN ST 2E	SULLIVAN, WI 53178

Associates

	Association Type	Accomplice
CHANNEY, R	MOTHER	NO

Warrants

Holds

Arrests & Charges

Booking Information

Agency	Incident #	Intake Date	Release Date	Release Type	Offense
--------	------------	-------------	--------------	--------------	---------

All Contacts

Agency	Incident #	Reported Date	Activity	Name Type	Age
JESO	201700034692	12/21/2017	CHECK WELFARE	CONTACT	47
JESO	201700012134	05/01/2017	CHECK WELFARE	WITNESS	46
JESO	201700012110	05/01/2017	911 CALL FOR ASSISTANCE	CONTACT	46
JESO	201700011996	04/29/2017	CHECK WELFARE	COMPLAINANT	
JESO	201700000585	01/07/2017	CIVIL DISPUTE	COMPLAINANT	
JESO	201500017886	07/18/2015	PHONE COMPLAINT	COMPLAINANT	
JESO	201500017737	07/16/2015	SUSPICIOUS ACTIVITY	COMPLAINANT	
JESO	201400009686	05/01/2014	MENTAL HEALTH CONCERN	CONTACT	43

*******Dangerous*******

JEFFERSON COUNTY SHERIFF'S OFFICE
Contact History Report

CHANAY, MARK ANTHONY - Cid # 000000245434, Soc. Sec. #

<u>Agency</u>	<u>Incident #</u>	<u>Reported Date</u>	<u>Activity</u>	<u>Name Type</u>	<u>Age</u>
JESO	201400007460	04/05/2014	DOMESTIC DISPUTE	CONTACT	43
JESO	201400004592	02/28/2014	BATTERY	COMPLAINANT	43
JESO	201400004592	02/28/2014	BATTERY	VICTIM	

18-226/30

Incident Report

JEFFERSON COUNTY SHERIFF'S OFFICE

2014-00004592

Date & Time of Report: 02/28/2014 @ 11:18

Offense: BATTERY

Location: 130 MAIN ST 2E SULLIVAN

Investigator:

Earliest Date & Time: 02/28/2014 @ 11:15

Current Disposition: ARREST

Latest Date & Time: @

Case Number:

Officer 1: 00000383 HOGAN, LORI

Photos: PHOTO

Officer 2:

Charged: BRONSTAD, LOREN PHILLIP

[940.19(1) - MISDEMEANOR BATTERY]

Citation #:

[-]

Arrest	BRONSTAD, LOREN PHILLIP III - 000000184959 130 MAIN ST SULLIVAN, WI 53178 262-	Birthdate: Ethnic: NON HISPANIC Height: 510 Weight: 145	Sex: MALE Race: WHITE Hair: BRO Eyes: BRO
Complainant	CHANEY, MARK ANTHONY - 000000245434 130 MAIN ST 2E SULLIVAN, WI 53178 262-	Birthdate: Ethnic: NON HISPANIC Height: 600 Weight: 170	Sex: MALE Race: WHITE Hair: BRO Eyes: BRO
OthOfficer	DRAYNA, DAVID L DEP - 000000036149 JEFFERSON CO SHERIFF JEFFERSON, WI 53549 920-674-7310 920-674-7336	Birthdate: Ethnic: Height: Weight:	Sex: Race: Hair: Eyes:
OthOfficer	RUE, TOM A SGT - 000000025643 JEFFERSON CO SHERIFFS OFFICE JEFFERSON, WI 53549 920-674-7310	Birthdate: Ethnic: Height: Weight:	Sex: Race: Hair: Eyes:
Suspect - Offender	BRONSTAD, LOREN PHILLIP III - 000000184959 130 MAIN ST SULLIVAN, WI 53178 262-	Birthdate: Ethnic: NON HISPANIC Height: 510 Weight: 145	Sex: MALE Race: WHITE Hair: BRO Eyes: BRO
Victim	CHANEY, MARK ANTHONY - 000000245434 130 MAIN ST 2E SULLIVAN, WI 53178 262-	Birthdate: Ethnic: NON HISPANIC Height: 600 Weight: 170	Sex: MALE Race: WHITE Hair: BRO Eyes: BRO
Witness	E - L - 000000214756 SULLIVAN, WI 53178 262-	Birthdate: Ethnic: NON HISPANIC Height: 502 Weight: 103	Sex: FEMALE Race: WHITE Hair: BLN Eyes: HAZ

Incident Report

JEFFERSON COUNTY SHERIFF'S OFFICE

2014-00004592

Witness	W [REDACTED] M [REDACTED] - 000000245435	Birthdate: [REDACTED]	Sex: FEMALE		
	[REDACTED] JEFFERSON, WI 53179 414- [REDACTED]	Ethnic: NON HISPANIC Height: 504 Weight: 160	Race: WHITE Hair: BRO Eyes: BLU		
MISCELLANEOUS		Evidence: N	Brand:	Color:	JESO201400004592001PRP
CD-PHOTOS 2/28/14 SGT RUE PHOTO ROOM			Model:		
			Serial #:		
IBR *** EVIDENCE ***				Loss Qty: 1.00	Value: \$0.00
UCR *** EVIDENCE ***				Recovered Qty:	Value:

JEFFERSON COUNTY SHERIFF'S OFFICE
OFFENSE REPORT

Officer: Dep Lori Hogan

Date: 2/28/2014

Case #: 14-4592

Narrative: On Friday, February 28th, 2014 at 1118 hours, myself and Dep Drayna were advised by dispatch they had received a phone call from 130 Main St Apt 2E in Sullivan and the caller, later identified as Mark A Chaney m/w [REDACTED] was reporting that his downstairs neighbor from [REDACTED] Loren P Bronstad III m/w [REDACTED] had come up to Mr. Chaney's apartment and punched him.

While we were en route, Sgt Rue said that he was also en route from Jefferson.

When Sgt Rue and I arrived, I saw a male and a female standing in the back parking lot outside of 130 Main St. The male subject identified himself verbally and with a WI DL as Loren Phillip Bronstad III the female was his wife, I [REDACTED] B [REDACTED]

Loren explained to us that he had been outside changing the oil in his car when Mark Chaney, who lives in apartment 2E, was staring at Loren through the window. Mark opened his window and began to yell at Loren, and that is when Loren said that he went up to the apartment to find out what Mark's problem was.

Loren said when Mark opened the door Loren began to yell at him about Mark spying on the kids in the parking lot. Loren said he punched Mark and a fight ensued with both of them ending up in the hallway on the floor punching each other.

Loren refused to write a written statement detailing the events between he and his neighbor, Mark.

I went up to the Chaney apartment #2E and when Mark opened the door I saw immediately that he had a mark on his forehead, the left side of his neck had dried blood on it and his left ear was full of dried caked blood.

Mark invited me in and I asked him to explain to me what had occurred between he and his neighbor, Loren.

Mark told me that at Christmas time he had gotten a surveillance camera that he leaves set up when he is home in his rear facing bedroom window overlooking the parking lot so he can 1) keep an eye on his car and make sure that no one is siphoning gas from it since the gas door does not lock and 2) to look for a feral cat that they had been feeding and any of the wildlife that walk past.

Mark said when he is not home, he typically has the camera set up in his living room overlooking the front door to make sure that no one comes in.

Mark explained to me that a while ago, he found Loren throwing ice at his window where the camera was.

Today, Mark said, when he saw Loren outside he opened the window and told Loren that he wanted

to put the camera back up and was asking Loren to not mess with it. Loren began to accuse Mark of watching Loren's children on the camera and when Mark said that is not what it was for, it was to help him protect his car, Loren got angry and began to yell at Mark demanding that Mark come out and deal with him.

Mark said he ignored Loren's taunts and then he heard pounding on his door, Loren was yelling for Mark to come out. Mark told me that he opened the door and said to Loren, "What are you going to do? I'm in my own house." And that is when Loren punched Mark in the left ear.

Mark said they began to fight and he kept trying to defend himself against Loren's punches. They ended up in the hall and since Loren had a winter coat on with the hood up Mark said he was having a hard time getting a hold of anything on Loren to hit.

Mark said he was finally able to get a hold of Loren's hair and he began to pull on that trying to get Loren off of him. He kept telling Loren to get off, that he was trying to kill him, and finally Loren backed up and left and that is when Mark called 911.

I spoke with Mark's live-in girlfriend, M [REDACTED] W [REDACTED] f/w [REDACTED]. She said she had been on the couch watching a movie on the laptop when she heard voices from the rear bedroom. M [REDACTED] said she did not know what the voices were saying, but could hear Mark yelling out the window at someone who she later figured out was Loren.

A little bit later, Loren came up to the apartment door and began to bang on it saying, "Open up bitch." M [REDACTED] said that neither she nor Mark would open the door for Loren. He went back down to the parking lot and then a short time later came back up to the apartment door and began to bang on it even harder and that is when Mark opened to door and Loren punched him.

M [REDACTED] explained to me that they ended up on the floor in the hallway, she was worried since they were pretty close to the stairs and they kept punching at each other and yelling, although she could never understand what they were saying. They eventually were able to get up and they stumbled back into the apartment and ended up on the floor in the apartment, still fighting.

M [REDACTED] said Loren's wife, I [REDACTED], was in the doorway yelling for them to stop while M [REDACTED] herself was yelling for them to stop. Finally, Loren got off of Mark and left with his wife and that is when Mark called the police.

Mark showed me both of his knees that had rug burn type scrapes on them, his elbows which also had rug burn type scrapes on them, he was also complaining of pain on the middle finger of his left hand as well as injuries to his forehead and left ear.

Sgt. Rue took photos of Mark's injuries.

I snapped my fingers on either side of Mark's head asking if one side sounded different than the other and he said that they left ear seemed like it was muffled more so than the right ear.

Mark told me that he would not be going to seek medical attention as he did not currently have

health insurance. He said he would take a shower, clean up, and see how he felt after that.

I had Mark and M[REDACTED] both fill out a written statement detailing the events with their neighbor Loren. Mark also signed a no consent form for the battery.

When Dep Drayna arrived, he transported Loren to the JCJ where he was charged with Battery, booked and released.

I completed the request for criminal complaint against Loren and that is attached with this report.

Recording by Dep Lori Hogan
(t-03-03-14-sll)

c: Dep Hogan, DA, File
a: 1-3

**JEFFERSON COUNTY SHERIFF'S OFFICE
SUPPLEMENTAL REPORT**

Reporting Officer: Sgt Tom Rue
Offense: Battery
Activity: Assist
Subject: Loren P Bronstad III
Location: 130 Main St, Sullivan

Case: 14-4592
Date of Report: 2/28/2014

Narrative: On 02/28/14 at approximately 11:15 am, I heard Dep Hogan and Dep Drayna being dispatched to 130 Main St Apt [REDACTED] in reference to a battery that had taken place.

Upon arriving at the parking lot of the apartment, I was met by a male subject who was later identified as Loren P Bronstad III. I asked Loren if he was the one who called. He stated no, that it was the other guy looking out the window. He pointed to the second floor of the building; I could see somebody in the window.

I asked Loren what seemed to be the problem. He stated that while he was out in the parking lot he got into an argument with the subject who was in the window. He stated that in the past the subject had a camera in the window that was videotaping everything done in the parking lot. Loren then stated, "You can write me a ticket or whatever you gotta do. I went up and I punched him. I'm not gonna lie to you."

At this time, Dep Hogan arrived. I advised her to go to the apartment 2E and speak to the other half.

In observing Loren, I did not see any marks or indication of injury that he would have received in the fight. He did not complain of any injury.

I was able to get Loren to calm down and set him on the stairwell in the apartment and I went up to apartment 2E. At that time, Dep Hogan was talking to the complainant, Mark Chaney, in reference to what happened. I heard Mark relay the same story that Loren had said indicating Loren had come up to his apartment after an argument and when Mark opened the door Loren hit him in the face. I did witness blood running from the left ear of Mark down his neck. Mark also had scrapes on his elbows and knees along with a red mark on his forehead. I took photographs of these injuries.

After hearing both sides of the story and taking photographs, I did return down by Loren, who was now standing back out in the parking lot. At that time, Dep Drayna arrived. I advised Dep Drayna that Loren would be placed under arrest for Battery. I did search the subject and he was handcuffed and Dep Drayna transported him down to the jail for Battery.

Recording by Sgt Tom Rue
(t-03-03-14-sll)

c: Sgt Rue, DA, File
a: na

**JEFFERSON COUNTY SHERIFF'S OFFICE
SUPPLEMENTAL REPORT**

Reporting Officer: Dep David Drayna
Offense: Battery
Activity: Assist
Subject: Loren P Bronstad III
Location: 130 Main St, Sullivan

Case: 14-4592
Date of Report: 2/28/2014

Narrative: On 02/28/14, myself and Dep Hogan were dispatched to 130 Main St Apt 2E in Sullivan in reference to a battery.

Prior to my arrival, Dep Hogan and Sgt Rue arrived on scene.

When I arrived, I met with Sgt Rue in the parking lot of the apartment complex. He had with him a Loren P Bronstad III. Sgt Rue advised that Loren was under arrest for Battery and requested that I transport him down to the JCJ.

Loren was handcuffed; his person searched finding no contraband or weapons. He was placed in the rear of squad 503 where he was seat belted and transported down to the JCJ.

Loren declined to make any statement to me regarding this incident.

I questioned Loren about his comments towards the victim. At the scene and while in transport, Loren made the comment, "He better not be there when I get back."

Loren explained that when he made the comments he was still very upset regarding this incident; however, he has since calmed down and does not intent to harm the victim any further.

Loren was turned over to the JCJ staff and booked and released on a charge of Battery.

At this point, I discontinued my assistant into this complaint.

Recording by Dep David Drayna
(t-03-03-14-sll)

c: Dep Drayna, DA, File
a: na

Incident Report

JEFFERSON COUNTY SHERIFF'S OFFICE

2014-00007460

Date & Time of Report: 04/05/2014 @ 11:40

Location: 130 MAIN ST 2E - SULLIVAN

Earliest Date & Time: 04/05/2014 @ 11:40

Latest Date & Time: @

Officer 1: 00000507 MAZE, TRAVIS

Officer 2:

Offense: DOMESTIC DISPUTE

Investigator:

Current Disposition: CLOSED

Case Number:

Photos:

Charged:

[-]

Citation #:

[-]

Complainant	W [REDACTED] M [REDACTED] - 000000245435 [REDACTED] JEFFERSON, WI 53549 920-[REDACTED]	Birthdate: [REDACTED] Ethnic: NON HISPANIC Height: 504 Weight: 160	Sex: FEMALE Race: WHITE Hair: BRO Eyes: BLU
SusCleared	CHANEY, MARK A - 000000245434 130 MAIN ST 2E SULLIVAN, WI 53178 414-[REDACTED]	Birthdate: [REDACTED] Ethnic: NON HISPANIC Height: 600 Weight: 170	Sex: MALE Race: WHITE Hair: BRO Eyes: BRO

JEFFERSON COUNTY SHERIFF'S OFFICE
OFFENSE REPORT

Officer: Sgt Travis Maze

Date: 4/5/2014

Case #: 14-7460

Narrative: On 04/05/14, I was dispatched to 130 Main St Apt #2E in Sullivan reference a possible domestic dispute. Upon arriving on scene, I made contact with M [REDACTED] W [REDACTED] the complainant, and her live-in boyfriend, Mark Chaney.

In speaking with M [REDACTED] she advised that she had gotten into an argument with Mark and that everything was fine now and that we didn't need to be there anymore. I informed M [REDACTED] that I needed to investigate what had happened and that she had told dispatch that she was upset due to the fact that Mark had thrown a cigarette butt into the toilet. M [REDACTED] stated yes that they had an argument and that the cigarettes do not go into the toilet and that they needed to go into the garbage. Mark then proceeded to tell me that this in an ongoing issue between the two of them; that they get into little verbal fights like this but that it never escalates to anything more than that.

I requested that M [REDACTED] speak with me out in the hallway while Mark stayed in the apartment to which both obliged. In speaking to M [REDACTED] in the hallway, I asked her if there was any physical contact between her and Mark to she stated no there was not. I asked M [REDACTED] if she felt intimidated or frightened by Mark's behavior at all during the argument to which she stated no that she did not. M [REDACTED] again informed me that she should not have called the police, that this was a minor incident, and that everything was okay at this time.

I had M [REDACTED] step back into the apartment where I then asked Mark to step out to the hallway so I could talk to him in private. Mark confirmed what M [REDACTED] had said, that it was an issue over him putting cigarette butts into the toilet and not into the garbage. I asked Mark if anything physical happened between him and M [REDACTED] to which he stated no. I asked Mark if he felt intimidated or threatened by any of M [REDACTED] actions during the argument to which he stated no. Mark went on to inform me that M [REDACTED] has some mental issues and that she needs to take medication for those issues and sometimes arguments ensue between the two of them reference her unpredictable behavior.

After speaking with Mark in private, I spoke to both Mark and M [REDACTED] together to ask if they were going to be alright for the rest of the day to which they stated that yes they were. I informed Mark and M [REDACTED] that we would do a report reference this incident but that it seems it was just a verbal argument between a boyfriend and a girlfriend to which they both stated yes, that was the extent of the incident. There will be no criminal charges pursued in this complaint due to the fact that it did not rise to a criminal level; it was merely a verbal argument between Mark and M [REDACTED]. This case is considered closed.

Recording by Sgt Travis Maze
(t-04-07-14-sll)

c: Sgt Maze
a: na

Incident Report

JEFFERSON COUNTY SHERIFF'S OFFICE

2014-00009686

Date & Time of Report: 05/01/2014 @ 12:07	Offense: MENTAL HEALTH CONCERN
Location: 130 MAIN ST 2E - SULLIVAN	Investigator:
Earliest Date & Time: 05/01/2014 @ 12:07	Current Disposition: CLOSED
Latest Date & Time: @	Case Number:
Officer 1: 00000430 TENNIES, KENNETH	Photos:
Officer 2: 00000507 MAZE, TRAVIS	

Charged:	[-]
-----------------	-------

Citation #:	[-]
--------------------	-------

Other	CHANBY, MARK ANTHONY - 000000245434 130 MAIN ST 2E SULLIVAN, WI 53178 414- [REDACTED]	Birthdate: [REDACTED] Ethnic: NON HISPANIC Height: 511 Weight: 165	Sex: MALE Race: WHITE Hair: BRO Eyes: BRO
Other	LEAVENS, ARTHUR THOMAS - 000000097598 JEFFERSON CO HUMAN SERVICES 920-674-3105 608- [REDACTED]	Birthdate: [REDACTED] Ethnic: [REDACTED] Height: [REDACTED] Weight: [REDACTED]	Sex: [REDACTED] Race: [REDACTED] Hair: [REDACTED] Eyes: [REDACTED]
Other	W [REDACTED] M [REDACTED] - 000000245435 [REDACTED] JEFFERSON, WI 53549 920- [REDACTED]	Birthdate: [REDACTED] Ethnic: NON HISPANIC Height: 504 Weight: 160	Sex: FEMALE Race: WHITE Hair: BRO Eyes: BLU
Parent	CHANBY, R [REDACTED] - 000000246726 [REDACTED] SAUKVILLE, WI 53080 414- [REDACTED] 262- [REDACTED]	Birthdate: [REDACTED] Ethnic: NON HISPANIC Height: 502 Weight: 112	Sex: FEMALE Race: WHITE Hair: BRO Eyes: BRO

Year:	Make: Pontiac	Style:	Color: /	License Plate State: WI
	Model:	Description:		License Plate: [REDACTED]
	VIN:			Loss Value
	IBR			Recovered Value
	UCR			

**JEFFERSON COUNTY SHERIFF'S OFFICE
OFFENSE REPORT**

Officer: Tennes, K.J.

Date: 5/1/2014

Case #: 14-9686

Narrative: Re: Mental Subject

On 5/1/14 at approximately 12:07 p.m. Dispatch received a call from a male subject, identified as Mark A. Chaney M/W [REDACTED]. Information from Dispatch was that we have had previous contacts with Mark and he was possibly dealing with mental health issues. When Mark spoke with the Dispatchers, he claimed that he was going to be crucified and hung on a cross.

Sgt. Maze and I responded. Prior to making contact, Sgt. Maze had Dispatch tell Mark to meet with us outside of the schoolhouse apartments where he lived. Mark resides at 130 Main Street Apt. 2E in Sullivan.

When Sgt. Maze and I arrived, Mark was outside of the residence. We spoke with him briefly and he stated several things. He stated he was scared about things that his girlfriend said and was concerned, because she stated that there were going to be 10 guys coming to get him. Mark also stated that the last few days he has not been sleeping well. Mark admitted to using some marijuana on May 1, 2014. He also admitted to using marijuana each day for the 2 days prior to this.

Mark asked Sgt. Maze and I if we were going to kill him. Mark agreed to go into the squad and Sgt. Maze and I both told him that he was not under arrest.

Mark continued to speak, stating that he was feeling threatened everywhere that he looks because of things that his ex-girlfriend, M [REDACTED] W [REDACTED] stated. Mark observed Sgt. Maze and I who were both in full uniform with one unmarked squad car and a fully marked squad car that Mark had gotten into. Even seeing this, Mark asked, "Are you guys real cops?"

Mark stated I had eggs and cheese and I feel like I'm not going to eat another meal. Mark stated that M [REDACTED] was currently residing at [REDACTED] in Jefferson.

When Sgt. Maze questioned Mark about his statements about being crucified, Mark stated that he was very intelligent and that he only stated that in a metaphorical manner. Both Sgt. Maze and I told Mark that we were going to get him some assistance. Mark asked that Sgt. Maze lock his apartment door and make sure everything was secure. Sgt. Maze secured Mark's apartment.

Other statements Mark told me were, "How long do I have to live?" and "I don't understand the new world order" "Am I getting removed today from the planet?". Mark also stated that he thought people were trying to get him to hurt him and that his girlfriend lured him into entrapment. Mark stated that his girlfriend was working with people who are trying to get rid of him. Mark also admitted to hearing people in the ceiling crawlspace. Mark stated referring to M [REDACTED] that she has been using him and setting him up.

When I asked Mark what I could do to help him, he stated, "I need to be in a secure setting." Mark stated it feels like there is a camera in his room and that he often hears banging noises.

Mark identified himself to me as Mark Anthony Chaney. He has a birth date of [REDACTED] Mark stated there is a friend of his by the name of B [REDACTED] C [REDACTED] who lived in Union Grove, WI and worked at a place called [REDACTED] He identified B [REDACTED] only with a phone number of 262-[REDACTED]

Sgt. Maze and I put a restraint belt on Mark and I transported Mark to Fort Atkinson Memorial Health Services to meet with Human Services there.

I met with the staff of the hospital, explaining the nature of the situation regarding Mark, also explaining that he could possibly have used some type of drugs. Art Leavens from Jefferson County Human Services was going to meet me at the hospital to evaluate Mark.

Mark understood that he was not under arrest and that we were only trying to help him.

After transporting Mark to the hospital, I took Mark into the evaluation room. While we were there, he asked for a drink of water, but he did not want to drink the water from the hospital because he thought he was being executed. Mark asked that I drink water with him so that he could see that it was safe.

When Mark continued speaking and without my questioning of him, he stated several unusual statements. He stated that his girlfriend [REDACTED] and that, "He's a baiter", referring to some incident with a girl at the bar. Mark stated that he even wrote the White House a letter and that he was talking about [REDACTED] and referred to some incident that took place in Ozaukee County with a Doctor. Mark claimed that he had [REDACTED] when he was 10 years old and that this incident took place on Fundato Drive in Neenah, WI.

Mark also claimed that [REDACTED] when he was either 5 or 4 years old. He claimed this happened when his Aunt lived in Milwaukee and when she was babysitting for him at an address somewhere near 41st Street and Edgerton.

Mark spoke of A [REDACTED] and T [REDACTED] being put in the bird room which he referred to as the spare bedroom.

The Physician's Assistant Laura Huebel came in and spoke with Mark. While he was speaking with her, he stated he suffers from [REDACTED] and was seen by [REDACTED] and that he has anxiety from not going to confession.

Mark told Laura that he normally takes [REDACTED] but stopped taking the medication two months ago. Mark told me that he had resided at the south side of Milwaukee on S. 91st Street till he was either 6, 7 or 8 years of age and then moved to Neenah. Mark remained in the Neenah area until he was a freshman, and then went to Greendale. Mark remained in Greendale for 3 years and then went to Ozaukee for Senior year. Since that time, Mark stated he has been all over.

Mark was also seen by [REDACTED]

When nobody was in the room and I was in there alone with Mark again, he began to speak freely, stating that he was [REDACTED]

[REDACTED] Mark stated his dad died in 2008. He identified his mother as R [REDACTED] Chaney and that she resided at [REDACTED] Saukville, WI.

Art Leavens did arrive and stated he was going to make arrangements for Mark to be taken somewhere. Art stated he would be remaining with Mark at the hospital and he may request a transport from the Sheriff's Office later.

In case there is some truth to some of the statements that Mark made, forward a copy of this report to Neenah Police Department and Ozaukee County Sheriff for their information.

Recording Officer K.J. Tennies
(t-05-14-14-bln)

c: Deputy Tennies, JCHS Art Leavens, Neenah PD, Ozaukee SO
a: na

Incident Report

JEFFERSON COUNTY SHERIFF'S OFFICE

2015-00017737

Date & Time of Report: 07/16/2015 @ 23:23		Offense: SUSPICIOUS ACTIVITY	
Location: 130 MAIN ST 2E -- SULLIVAN		Investigator:	
Earliest Date & Time: 07/16/2015 @ 23:14		Current Disposition: CLOSED	
Latest Date & Time: @		Case Number: 201500000020	
Officer 1: 00000538 STEINBACH, TIMOTHY		Photos:	
Officer 2:			
Charged: [-]			
Citation #: [-]			
Complainant	CHANEY, MARK ANTHONY - 000000245434 130 MAIN ST 2E SULLIVAN, WI 53178 414- [REDACTED]	Birthdate: [REDACTED] Ethnic: NON HISPANIC Height: 600 Weight: 170	Sex: MALE Race: WHITE Hair: BRO Eyes: BRO
MISCELLANEOUS		Evidence: Y	Brand:
CD - PHOTO OF TEXT MESSAGES		Model:	Color: JESO201500017737001PRP
		Serial #:	
IBR *** EVIDENCE ***		Loss Qty: 1.00	Value: \$0.00
UCR *** EVIDENCE ***		Recovered Qty:	Value:

**JEFFERSON COUNTY SHERIFF'S OFFICE
OFFENSE REPORT**

Officer: Dep Timothy Steinbach

Date: 7/16/2015

Case #: 15-17737

SUMMARY

This complaint is regarding suspicious text messages sent by an unknown individual. Complaint will be forwarded to the Detectives for follow up.

INITIAL INFORMATION

On 07/16/15, I was working the 11:00 pm to 7:00 am Patrol shift for the Jefferson County Sheriff's Department. I was in full uniform, operating fully marked squad 503, and assigned to area ten. At 11:23 pm, I was dispatched to 130 Main St apt 2E in the Village of Sullivan, Jefferson County, Wisconsin regarding suspicious text messages indicating somebody was killed.

CONTACT WITH MARK A CHANEY

I made contact with the complainant, Mark A Chaney, m/w dob [REDACTED] in his apartment. Mark told me that at 11:14 pm he received some suspicious text messages and showed me the messages on his mobile phone. Mark's mobile phone number is 414-[REDACTED] and the messages came from the number 414-[REDACTED]. Mark told me he had no knowledge whose number it was that texted him. I took a photograph of the text messages on Mark's phone.

The messages read as follows:

- 414-[REDACTED] to Mark: "It's done."
- Mark to 414-[REDACTED]: "Wrong number."
- 414-[REDACTED] to Mark: "No it's not. You told me to do the job, so I did it."
- Mark to 414-[REDACTED]: "You must have the wrong number."
- 414-[REDACTED] to Mark: "I killed him. Now where's my money."

Mark told me that there were no other messages and that they all came within the time frame of 11:14 pm. Mark advised he did not know what the text messages were referring to but was concerned so he contacted the Sheriff's Department.

I informed Mark that I would attempt to identify the phone number, would do a report, and forward it to our Detective Division. I advised Mark that if he got any further text messages from the unknown number to not reply but to contact the Sheriff's Department to supplement this report. I gave Mark a business card with my name and the complaint number on it.

ATTEMPT TO IDENTIFY UNKNOWN PHONE NUMBER

I provided Dispatch with the unknown phone number in an attempt to skip trace and identify the phone number. Dispatch informed me that they were unable to identify the phone number other than that it was a T-Mobile issued number but T-Mobile would not give out any information about the phone number without a court order or subpoena because they did not believe the circumstances to be exigent.

I dialed the number to see if anyone would answer but it rang several times and then went to a voicemail box.

EVIDENCE COLLECTED

I took a photograph of the text messages displayed on Mark's phone with a departmental camera. The photograph was saved to a CD which was packaged, labeled, and placed into evidence locker number nine at 6:50 am on 07/17/15.

DISPOSITION

This complaint is forwarded to the Detectives for review and follow up.

Recording by Dep Timothy Steinbach
(t-07-22-15-sll)

c: Dep Steinbach, Det Div
a: na

**JEFFERSON COUNTY SHERIFF'S OFFICE
SUPPLEMENTAL REPORT**

Reporting Officer: Det Sgt Don Hunter
Offense: Suspicious Activity
Activity: Re-Contact Complaint & Close Case
Subject:
Location: JESO

Case: 15-17737
Date of Report: 8/4/2015

Narrative: On 07/27/15, I forwarded a message to the Metro Milwaukee Violent Crimes list serve asking for any agencies that had contact with telephone number 414- [REDACTED] to respond to me. As of today's date, 08/04/15, I have not received any responses through this list serve.

On 08/04/15, I made telephone contact with Mark Chaney. I asked Mark if he had any additional contact by this number or contact regarding the content of the original text message and he said that he had not. Mark said that he had blocked the cell phone number and therefore he does not know if this phone tried contacting him additionally.

Mark believes that this text messaging was some sort of a prank. Mark told me that he would advise me of any additional contact he may receive in the future with this similar type of content.

At this time, this case will be Closed.

Recording by Det Sgt Don Hunter
(t-08-11-15-sll)

c: Det Sgt Hunter
a: na

Incident Report

JEFFERSON COUNTY SHERIFF'S OFFICE

2015-00017886

Date & Time of Report: 07/18/2015 @ 10:18	Offense: PHONE COMPLAINT
Location: 130 MAIN ST 2E - SULLIVAN	Investigator:
Earliest Date & Time: 07/17/2015 @ 9:47	Current Disposition: ACTIVE
Latest Date & Time: @	Case Number: 201500000020
Officer 1: 00000426 GANSER, STEVEN	Photos:
Officer 2:	

Charged:	[-]
----------	-------

Citation #:	[-]
-------------	-------

Complainant	CHANEY, MARK ANTHONY - 000000245434 130 MAIN ST 2E SULLIVAN, WI 53178 414- [REDACTED]	Birthdate: [REDACTED] Ethnic: NON HISPANIC Height: 600 Weight: 170	Sex: MALE Race: WHITE Hair: BRO Eyes: BRO
Owner	W [REDACTED] M [REDACTED] - 000000245435 130 MAIN ST 2E SULLIVAN, WI 53178 414- [REDACTED]	Birthdate: [REDACTED] Ethnic: NON HISPANIC Height: 504 Weight: 160	Sex: FEMALE Race: WHITE Hair: BRO Eyes: BLU

**JEFFERSON COUNTY SHERIFF'S OFFICE
OFFENSE REPORT**

Officer: Ganser, S.J.

Date: 7/18/2015

Case #: 15-17886

Narrative: Re: Phone Complaint

SUMMARY

Received a complaint of suspicious and threatening text messages. The complaint remains open. The complainants were advised by another Officer to contact us if any more threatening messages arrive. Original complaint was #15-17737.

INITIAL INFORMATION

On July 18, 2015 I was working the 7am to 3pm shift for the Jefferson County Sheriff's Office. I was dressed in full uniform, operating squad 508 and assigned to area 10.

At 10:18 a.m. I was advised by Jefferson County Dispatch to respond to 130 Main Street Apt. 2E Sullivan in Jefferson County, WI reference suspicious threatening text messages.

ARRIVAL ON SCENE

I arrived on scene at 10:46 a.m.

INTERVIEW WITH COMPLAINANT, MARK CHANEY

Mark advised this was an ongoing issue. Mark states that while reviewing messages on his phone today, he observed that yesterday at 9:47 a.m. he received an additional text message from a complaint they filed the previous day. Mark showed me his telephone and I read the final message in a lengthy thread that was dealt with by Deputy Steinbach. The message stated, 'Where is my money'. Mark stated he has not received any messages since 9:47 a.m. on July 17, 2015.

Mark advised that he and his roommate, M[REDACTED] suffer from mental illness and this is causing a great deal of distress for them. Mark was hoping we could get a court order to find the phone number. Mark was advised that we need exigent circumstances to obtain a court order and that we do not have enough of a threat at this time to do so.

Mark advised the biggest reason he called us is because he wanted additional record and documentation that another text message came through looking for money. Mark states he is concerned that his phone number and name could be attached to some type of a bad situation.

INTERVIEW WITH M[REDACTED] W[REDACTED]

M[REDACTED] shares a telephone with Mark. She advised that she has no idea who is sending the messages. M[REDACTED] advised that it is causing her a lot of stress.

I suggested to M[REDACTED] that she could change the number on the telephone and it may help. M[REDACTED] felt that was a wonderful idea and said she was going to work on changing the number immediately to stop the unwanted text messages.

DISPOSITION

Mark and M [REDACTED] agree that these messages are probably coming from some kids or somebody looking for some money. They do not believe that the person sending the messages has any contact with them or knows who they are. The case remains open as part of the initial complaint with Deputy Steinbach and case #15-17737.

No follow up available on my part.

Recording Officer S.J. Ganser
(t-07-23-15-bln)

c: Deputy Ganser, Det. Div.
a: na

Incident Report

JEFFERSON COUNTY SHERIFF'S OFFICE

2017-00000585

Date & Time of Report: 01/07/2017 @ 11:00	Offense: CIVIL DISPUTE
Location: 130 MAIN ST 2E SULLIVAN	Investigator:
Earliest Date & Time: 01/07/2017 @ 11:00	Current Disposition: CLOSED
Latest Date & Time: @	Case Number:
Officer 1: 00000441 AMACHER, DUANE	Photos:
Officer 2:	

Charged: [-]
Citation #: [-]

Complainant	CHANEY, MARK ANTHONY - 000000245434 130 MAIN ST 2E SULLIVAN, WI 53178 414 [REDACTED]	Birthdate: [REDACTED] Ethnic: NON HISPANIC Height: 600 Weight: 170	Sex: MALE Race: WHITE Hair: BRO Eyes: BRO
Other	M [REDACTED] U [REDACTED] - 000000266760 [REDACTED] MILWAUKEE, WI 53227 262 [REDACTED]	Birthdate: [REDACTED] Ethnic: NON HISPANIC Height: [REDACTED] Weight: [REDACTED]	Sex: FEMALE Race: WHITE Hair: WHI Eyes: BLU
Other	F [REDACTED] A [REDACTED] - 000000266759 [REDACTED] SOUTH MILWAUKEE, WI 53172 414 [REDACTED]	Birthdate: [REDACTED] Ethnic: NON HISPANIC Height: 504 Weight: 120	Sex: FEMALE Race: WHITE Hair: BRO Eyes: BRO
Other	W [REDACTED] M [REDACTED] - 000000245435 [REDACTED] [REDACTED] 14134	Birthdate: [REDACTED] Ethnic: NON HISPANIC Height: 504 Weight: 160	Sex: FEMALE Race: WHITE Hair: BRO Eyes: BLU

**JEFFERSON COUNTY SHERIFF'S OFFICE
OFFENSE REPORT**

Officer: Amacher, D.S.

Date: 1/7/2017

Case #: 17-585

Narrative: Re: Civil Dispute

SUMMARY

This recordings in regards to a civil complaint and is closed.

INITIAL INFORMATION

On January 7th, 2017 I was working the 7am to 3pm shift for the Jefferson County Sheriff's Department dressed in full uniform, operating squad 506 and assigned to area 8.

At 11am I was dispatched to 130 Main Street Apt. #2E in Sullivan for a complaint regarding an argument over a debit card.

BACKGROUND INFORMATION

The argument stems over a debit card which is a joint account between Mark A. Chaney and his live in girlfriend of 4 years, M [REDACTED] W [REDACTED] M [REDACTED] who was not at the residence at the time I took the complaint, had gone to [REDACTED] in December 2016. Since that time, M [REDACTED] has been [REDACTED] for an indefinite amount of time, as she became mentally ill after arriving in [REDACTED]

Mark Chaney holds a debit card which has M [REDACTED] name on it and stated that there are two debit cards under that same account, both of which have M [REDACTED] name on it, as she was the representative for Mark at the time the account was opened.

INTERVIEW WITH COMPLAINANT

Mark A. Chaney told me he is in the process of trying to separate the joint account and that he had just gone to the bank yesterday, trying to get the process started. Mark said that M [REDACTED] mother, U [REDACTED] M [REDACTED] had come to the residence this morning to collect some of M [REDACTED] property, including her personal paperwork. I was told that M [REDACTED] is [REDACTED] and that M [REDACTED] mother now wants access to M [REDACTED] accounts in order to pay some of M [REDACTED] bills which are now coming in. M [REDACTED] mother, U [REDACTED] wanted to take Mark's debit card with her, arguing that it was her daughter's credit card as her name is on it.

Mark showed me a personal check from the joint account that he and M [REDACTED] have together, showing both of their names on the check. Mark said that this checking account is also tied to the joint debit account that the two of them hold.

INTERVIEW WITH INTERPRETER

A [REDACTED] P [REDACTED] is the Interpreter for M [REDACTED] mother. U [REDACTED] speaks very little English and the Interpreter is a family friend to her.

Through the Interpreter, I learned that they had come to the Sullivan apartment to gather M [REDACTED] personal belongings and paperwork and found that because the debit card has M [REDACTED] name on it, also wanted to take that card with them.

This is the same card that Mark claimed was his, even though M [REDACTED] name is on it.

Through the Interpreter, U [REDACTED] said that seeing as her daughter is now in [REDACTED] there is no insurance to cover her medical needs and she is trying to use some of M [REDACTED] money to help cover bills that occur while M [REDACTED] is there in [REDACTED]

DISPOSITION

After some discussion, I got the three parties to agree to go to the bank in Wales so that the three of them together could get the process of separating the joint account which would satisfy all involved parties. I stood by until the three gathered their things together and waited for them to leave.

No further follow up needed.

Recording Officer D.S. Amacher
(t-01-13-17-blh)

c: Deputy Amacher
a: na

Incident Report

JEFFERSON COUNTY SHERIFF'S OFFICE

2017-00011996

Date & Time of Report: 04/29/2017 @ 13:33		Offense: CHECK WELFARE	
Location: 130 MAIN ST 2E - SULLIVAN		Investigator:	
Earliest Date & Time: 04/29/2017 @ 13:33		Current Disposition: CLOSED	
Latest Date & Time: @		Case Number:	
Officer 1: 00000419 WILLIAMS, MICHAEL		Photos:	
Officer 2:			
Charged: [-]			
Citation #: [-]			
Complainant	CHANEY, MARK ANTHONY - 000000245434 130 MAIN ST 2E SULLIVAN, WI 53178 262- [REDACTED]	Birthdate: [REDACTED] Ethnic: NON HISPANIC Height: 600 Weight: 170	Sex: MALE Race: WHITE Hair: BRO Eyes: BRO
Other	W [REDACTED] M [REDACTED] - 000000245435 130 MAIN ST 2E SULLIVAN, WI 53178 414- [REDACTED]	Birthdate: [REDACTED] Ethnic: NON HISPANIC Height: 504 Weight: 160	Sex: FEMALE Race: WHITE Hair: BRO Eyes: BLU

**JEFFERSON COUNTY SHERIFF'S OFFICE
OFFENSE REPORT**

Officer: Williams, M.D.

Date: 4/29/2017

Case #: 17-11996

Narrative: Re: Check Welfare

SUMMARY

This report is in regards to a check the welfare complaint. The disposition of this complaint is closed. No further follow up needed. The complaint did not reach a level of emergency status and the individual that was checked on had a boyfriend that was going to be with her over the weekend.

INITIAL INFORMATION

On April 29th, 2017 I was working the 7am to 3pm shift for the Jefferson County Sheriff's Office. I was in full departmental uniform, operating squad 504 and assigned to area 10.

At approximately 1:33 p.m. I was dispatched to 130 Main Street Apt. 2E in the Village of Sullivan for a check the welfare complaint. This is located in the Township of Sullivan, Jefferson County, WI.

Dispatch informed me that a male subject called, stating that his girlfriend was not acting right.

ARRIVAL ON SCENE

Upon arriving on scene I made contact with a female subject in her apartment by the name of M [REDACTED] W [REDACTED]

INTERVIEW WITH M [REDACTED] W [REDACTED]

I asked M [REDACTED] how things were going and she really didn't expound on anything and said everything was fine. Throughout my 10 minutes of contact with M [REDACTED] she smoked approximately 5 cigarettes.

I asked M [REDACTED] if she had been taking her meds and she said she had not. According to her boyfriend, the complainant, Mark Chaney, she has not taken her [REDACTED] meds since November of last year when she returned back to [REDACTED]

Throughout my conversation with M [REDACTED] a couple times, I asked her if she felt like hurting herself or others and she said she did not. She did not talk much at all.

The apartment was clean and nothing appeared to be out of the ordinary there.

INTERVIEW WITH MARK CHANEY

I went outside of the apartment and made contact with the complainant, Mark Chaney, who is M [REDACTED] boyfriend. I asked Mark what type of things M [REDACTED] had been doing that raised his suspicion and he said that she paced around a lot and washed her hands very often. Mark said she just appears to be in a daze.

I asked Mark if there was any reason to believe that M[REDACTED] might hurt herself or others and he said he did not believe so. He said she was just acting odd in small ways.

Mark said that M[REDACTED] did have a caseworker, Heather Graham, at Human Services for a program, however that has ended recently.

I asked if he thought a call from Human Services would help today, to attempt to figure out what was going on, and he said that he didn't think it would help and stated that she just needed to start taking her meds again.

Mark told me that he would be with M[REDACTED] all weekend as he did not have to work until Monday. I told Mark if anything changed in M[REDACTED] actions or comments to contact the Sheriff's Department and we would respond and deem if any other law enforcement action is needed.

I asked Mark what he would like me to do and he said that everything was fine, he just wanted to report that she's acting weird. I told Mark that I would be doing a report and I will forward a copy of this to Heather Graham or other Human Services Intake Workers in case they decide to do a welfare check of their own. I told Mark that she does not appear to be a harm to herself or others and the only thing she appears to be doing is smoking a lot of cigarettes quickly and acting a little peculiar. Mark agreed and thanked me for stopping out.

DISPOSITION

The disposition of this complaint is closed with no further follow up needed. Please forward a copy of this report to Heather Graham at the Jefferson County Human Services.

Recording Officer M.D. Williams
(t-05-03-17-blh)

c: Deputy Williams, JCHS Heather Graham
a: na

Incident Report

JEFFERSON COUNTY SHERIFF'S OFFICE

2017-00012134

Date & Time of Report: 05/01/2017 @ 10:40	Offense: CHECK WELFARE
Location: 130 MAIN ST 2E - SULLIVAN	Investigator:
Earliest Date & Time: 05/01/2017 @ 10:40	Current Disposition: CLOSED
Latest Date & Time: @	Case Number:
Officer 1: 00000360 HALL, ROBERT	Photos:
Officer 2: 00000383 HOGAN, LORI	

Charged:	[-]
-----------------	-------

Citation #:	[-]
--------------------	-------

Suspect - Offender	W [REDACTED] M [REDACTED] - 000000245435 130 MAIN ST 2E SULLIVAN, WI 53178 414 [REDACTED]	Birthdate: [REDACTED] Sex: FEMALE Ethnic: NON HISPANIC Race: WHITE Height: 504 Hair: BRO Weight: 160 Eyes: BLU
Witness	CHANEY, MARK ANTHONY - 000000245434 130 MAIN ST 2E SULLIVAN, WI 53178 262 [REDACTED]	Birthdate: [REDACTED] Sex: MALE Ethnic: NON HISPANIC Race: WHITE Height: 600 Hair: BRO Weight: 170 Eyes: BRO

**JEFFERSON COUNTY SHERIFF'S OFFICE
OFFENSE REPORT**

Officer: Hall, R.S.

Date: 5/1/2017

Case #: 17-12134

Narrative: Re: Check Welfare

SUMMARY

This would be a complaint of check the welfare in which the female had been transported to Oconomowoc Hospital the previous day and later today was transported to Fort Atkinson Hospital for [REDACTED]

INITIAL INFORMATION

On 5/1/17 I was working the 7am to 3pm shift for the Jefferson County Sheriff's Office. I was dressed in full uniform, operating squad 511 and assigned to area 8.

At approximately 10:30 a.m. I was dispatched to 130 Main Street Apt. 2E Sullivan, WI Jefferson County, WI in reference to a check the welfare of a female individual.

ARRIVAL ON SCENE

Prior to my arrival on scene I was advised by Dispatch that the female had disclosed to them that she had broken her live in boyfriend's glasses.

Upon my arrival I did make contact with the suspect.

INTERVIEW WITH SUSPECT

The suspect is identified as a M [REDACTED] W [REDACTED] F/W [REDACTED] I did question W [REDACTED] concerning the broken glasses and she indicated that she did accidentally brake her boyfriend's glasses.

While talking to her, she seemed fairly confused and I did question her about the prior day's trip to the hospital. She states that she does not recall much about going to the hospital. I did ask her why she contacted us today and she indicated that she was confused and needed to talk to someone. I did provide the phone number for Human Services and advised her that she could make an appointment to talk to them or possibly have a case worker come out and see her. At this point it did not appear as if M [REDACTED] was a harm to herself.

INTERVIEW WITH BOYFRIEND

The boyfriend was identified as Mark A. Chaney M/W [REDACTED] I did awaken Chaney and asked if he was aware that his glasses were broke. He indicated that his glasses were not in fact broke, that she stated she was thinking about breaking his glasses.

Mark states that she is very confused and very paranoid. She is suffering from [REDACTED] and to his knowledge, he did not receive any medication when she went to the Doctor's Office yesterday.

I did explain to him that I did provide a phone number for Human Services for her and prior to my leaving the residence, she was on the phone in an effort to contact Human Services.

DISPOSITION

Upon leaving the residence, M [REDACTED] was on the phone with Human Services. Apparently she did get the voice message and was unable to talk to anyone to set up an appointment. Myself and Deputy Lori Hogan did return as M [REDACTED] was now [REDACTED] and she was transported by Deputy Hogan to Fort Memorial Hospital to be evaluated by Human Services.

Recording Officer R.S. Hall
(t-05-04-17-bln)

c: Deputy Hall
a: na

Incident Report

JEFFERSON COUNTY SHERIFF'S OFFICE

2017-00012110

Date & Time of Report: 05/01/2017 @ 0:45

Location: 130 MAIN ST 2E - SULLIVAN

Earliest Date & Time: 05/01/2017 @ 0:45

Latest Date & Time: @

Officer 1: 00000368 MEYER, ROBERT

Officer 2:

Offense: 911 CALL FOR ASSISTANCE

Investigator:

Current Disposition: CLOSED

Case Number:

Photos:

Charged:

[-]

Citation #:

[-]

Complainant	W [REDACTED] M [REDACTED] - 000000245435 130 MAIN ST 2E SULLIVAN, WI 53178 414 [REDACTED]	Birthdate: [REDACTED] Ethnic: NON HISPANIC Height: 504 Weight: 160	Sex: FEMALE Race: WHITE Hair: BRO Eyes: BLU
HS Worker	GREGG, REBECCA L CW - 000000111583 JEFFERSON CO HUMAN SERVICES JEFFERSON, WI 53549 920-674-3105 920-[REDACTED]	Birthdate: Ethnic: Height: Weight:	Sex: Race: Hair: Eyes:
Other	CHANEY, MARK ANTHONY - 000000245434 130 MAIN ST 2E SULLIVAN, WI 53178 262 [REDACTED]	Birthdate: [REDACTED] Ethnic: NON HISPANIC Height: 600 Weight: 170	Sex: MALE Race: WHITE Hair: BRO Eyes: BRO

**JEFFERSON COUNTY SHERIFF'S OFFICE
OFFENSE REPORT**

Officer: Meyer, R.W.

Date: 5/1/2017

Case #: 17-12110

Narrative: Re: Check Welfare

SUMMARY

This complaint involves checking the welfare of an adult female. Complaint is closed.

INITIAL INFORMATION

On 5/1/2017 at approximately 12:45 a.m. Dispatch advised me that they had received a 911 call from a female, identifying herself as M[REDACTED]. When asked why she had called 911, she informed Dispatch that she was trying to get a hold of her son. I was advised by Dispatch to make contact at 130 Main Street Apt. 2E in the Village of Sullivan, County of Jefferson, to check on the welfare of M[REDACTED]. At the time, I was wearing Department uniform, driving squad 503 and assigned to area 10.

ARRIVAL ON SCENE

Upon arriving I met and spoke with M[REDACTED] W[REDACTED] F/W [REDACTED]. Also present in the apartment was a male subject, who would be M[REDACTED] boyfriend. He was identified as Mark Anthony Chaney M/W [REDACTED].

INTERVIEW OF M[REDACTED] W[REDACTED]

In speaking to M[REDACTED] I inquired why she called 911 and she told me that she needed help. I asked her what she needed help for and she told me that she needed an ambulance. When I asked her what she needed an ambulance for, she wouldn't answer me. I asked her if she was having chest pains or any other type of medical emergency and she stated that she wasn't.

It was difficult to elicit information from M[REDACTED] however I did learn from her that she suffers from [REDACTED]. I asked her if she's taking any type of medications for either of those disorders and she told me that she had been, but for unknown reasons, she stopped taking medications since returning from [REDACTED].

At one point in time, M[REDACTED] told me that she wasn't going to be able to wait until tomorrow and that she needed help tonight. I asked her what she needed help for and once again she was not very specific on what she needed or wanted help for.

INTERVIEW OF MARK ANTHONY CHANEY

In speaking to Mark, who would be M[REDACTED] boyfriend of 7 years, he told me that M[REDACTED] suffers from [REDACTED]. He told me that she was at Oconomowoc Memorial Hospital today, but after being there, she apparently refused treatment and was discharged. Mark also told me that M[REDACTED] does have a case worker through Jefferson County Human Services by the name of Heather Graham.

REINTERVIEW OF M [REDACTED] W [REDACTED]

I asked M [REDACTED] if she has any thoughts of hurting herself or others and she stated that she does not.

CONTACT WITH JEFFERSON COUNTY HUMAN SERVICES

I requested Dispatch to place a call to Jefferson County Human Services. I had an opportunity to speak to the on-call Caseworker, Rebecca Gregg. I briefed Rebecca on my complaint and she suggested that if M [REDACTED] could wait until 8am, she could contact Jefferson County Human Services and speak to a case worker.

The suggestion was passed on to M [REDACTED] and she agreed to wait until 8am when she would place a call to Human Services to receive the assistance that she was requesting.

I made sure that Mark had the necessary phone numbers to contact Jefferson County Human Services.

DISPOSITION

This complaint is closed and no follow up is needed.

Recording Officer R.W. Meyer
(t-05-04-17-blh)

c: Deputy R. Meyer, JCHS Rebecca Gregg, Heather Graham

a: na

Incident Report**JEFFERSON COUNTY SHERIFF'S OFFICE****2017-00034692**

Date & Time of Report: 12/21/2017 @ 13:10		Offense: CHECK WELFARE	
Location: 130 MAIN ST 2E - SULLIVAN		Investigator:	
Earliest Date & Time: 12/21/2017 @ 13:10		Current Disposition: CLOSED	
Latest Date & Time: @		Case Number:	
Officer 1: 00000533 BEHM, JASON		Photos:	
Officer 2: 00000412 CHERTI, MICHAEL			
Charged: [-]			
Citation #: [-]			
Other	CHANEY, MARK ANTHONY - 000000245434 130 MAIN ST 2E SULLIVAN, WI 53178 262- [REDACTED]	Birthdate: [REDACTED] Ethnic: NON HISPANIC Height: 600 Weight: 170	Sex: MALE Race: WHITE Hair: BRO Eyes: BRO

**JEFFERSON COUNTY SHERIFF'S OFFICE
OFFENSE REPORT**

Officer: Behm, J.

Date: 12/21/2017

Case #: 17-34692

Narrative: Re: Check Welfare

SUMMARY

On 12/21/17 Deputy Cherti #412 and I were dispatched to 130 #2E Main Street in Sullivan in reference to a check the welfare. Upon arrival I met with the subject in question, being Mark Chaney. I determined that Mark Chaney was fine and did not present a danger to himself.

INITIAL INFORMATION

On 12/21/17 I was working the Canine 1 shift for the Jefferson County Sheriff's Office. I was dressed in full uniform, operating squad 515 and assigned to area #2.

At 1310 hours I was dispatched to 130 Main Street in Sullivan Apt. 2E in the Village of Sullivan within Jefferson County, WI and this is in reference to a check the welfare.

ARRIVAL AT SCENE

Upon my arrival with Deputy Cherti at 130 Apt. 2E Main Street in Sullivan, I met with the subject that had been reported as possibly suicidal, that being Mark Chaney.

CONTACT WITH MARK CHANEY

Deputy Cherti and I introduced ourselves and engaged Mark in conversation in reference to this check the welfare. I advised Mark that somebody he had recently been speaking with has reported Mark as possibly being a danger to himself or suicidal.

Mark knew who we were talking about and Mark advised that he was in no way a danger to himself or suicidal and that the subject that he was speaking with overreacted as Mark began crying during the phone conversation.

Mark indicated that he began crying during that conversation as he felt bad for the other party and what the other party is going through in reference to personal problems.

Mark went on to advise that he working on several art projects as well as inventions. Mark reiterated several, several times that he has no intention of harming himself or being suicidal.

After feeling satisfied that Mark was telling me the truth, Deputy Cherti and I cleared shortly thereafter.

DISPOSITION

This case is closed with no further action taken or necessary.

Recording Officer J. Behm

(t-01-10-18-blh)

c: Deputy Behm

a: na

Wisconsin Department of Justice DCI

Investigative 18-226/31

Report Date: 01/23/2018

Primary Information

Description: **Preliminary Autopsy Report - Re: CHANEY**
Occurrence From: **01/15/2018 00:00**
Occurrence To: **01/15/2018 00:00**
Reporting LEO: **Tijerino, Ricardo E SA (Milwaukee Special Assignments DCI / Wisconsin Department of Justice DCI)**
Approval Status: **Approved**
Approved Date: **01/24/2018**
Approved By: **Klabunde, David R (DCI Milwaukee Field Office / Wisconsin Department of Justice DCI)**

Synopsis

On 01-23-2018 S/A Tijerino received a copy of the preliminary Autopsy Report - Re: MARK A. CHANEY, W/M, DOB [REDACTED] from the Milwaukee County Examiners Office.

Subjects

<u>Relationship</u>	<u>Name</u>	<u>Bio</u>	<u>DOB</u>
Deceased	Chaney, Mark A (Person)	47 yr. old, White, Male	[REDACTED]

Narrative begins on the following page.

Wisconsin Division of Criminal Investigation Case Report

Case/Report Number: 18-226/31 Preliminary Autopsy Findings - Re: MARK A. CHANEY

On 01-23-2018 S/A Tijerino received a copy of the Preliminary Autopsy Findings Report - Re: MARK A. CHANEY, W/M, DOB: [REDACTED] from the Milwaukee County Medical Examiners Office.

CHANEY is listed as Milwaukee County Medical Examiners Office Case # 18-00301.

S/A Tijerino examined the aforementioned report and noted the following:

[REDACTED]

[REDACTED]

[REDACTED]

S/A Tijerino electronically submitted a copy of the above listed Preliminary Autopsy Findings Report as an attachment to this report.

Wisconsin Department of Justice DCI

Examination of Records 18-226/32

Report Date: 01/24/2018

Primary Information

Description: Sgt. Handrow Squad Car Video Examination SA Prieve 01/17/2018
Occurrence From: 01/14/2018 00:00
Occurrence To: 01/14/2018 00:00
Reporting LEO: Prieve, Brian R (Madison Narcotics DCI / Wisconsin Department of Justice DCI)
Backup LEO: Fernandez, Lourdes (Madison Special Assignments DCI / Wisconsin Department of Justice DCI)
Approval Status: Approved
Approved Date: 01/26/2018
Approved By: Engels, James D (DCI Administrative Services / Wisconsin Department of Justice DCI)

Synopsis

On Wednesday, January 17, 2018, Wisconsin Department of Justice-Division of Criminal Investigation (DCI) Special Agent (SA) Brian Prieve performed an audio and video examination of a duplicated version of Jefferson County Sheriff's Office (JESO), Sergeant Chad Handrow's squad car camera video. The video is in association with an officer-involved death investigation of Mark A. Chaney which occurred on January 14, 2018 at the address of 103 Main Street apartment 2E in the Village of Sullivan, Jefferson County, Wisconsin.

The video file segment was labeled "434@20180114142950" and was accessed by SA Prieve off a saved file.

The video is that of JESO Sergeant (Sgt.). Handrow responding from the Jefferson County Sheriff's Office to the address of 130 Main Street, apartment 2E, Village of Sullivan, Jefferson County, WI.

Addresses

Relationship	Address
Location of Event	130 Main St, Apt 2E, Sullivan, Wisconsin 53178 , United States of America

Subjects

Relationship	Name	Bio	DOB
Mentioned	Handrow, Chad (Law Enforcement Official)		---
Mentioned	Chaney, Mark A (Person)	47 yr. old, White, Male	

Narrative begins on the following page.

Wisconsin Division of Criminal Investigation Case Report
Case/Report Number: 18-226/32; Sgt. Handrow Squad Car Video Examination report
DCI Special Agent Brian Prieve

On Wednesday, January 17, 2018, Wisconsin Department of Justice-Division of Criminal Investigation (DCI) Special Agent (SA) Brian Prieve performed an audio and video examination of a duplicated version of Jefferson County Sheriff's Office (JESO), Sergeant Chad Handrow's squad car camera video. The video is in association with an officer-involved death investigation of Mark A. Chaney which occurred on January 14, 2018 at the address of 103 Main Street apartment 2E in the Village of Sullivan, Jefferson County, Wisconsin.

The video file segment was labeled "434@20180114142950" and was accessed by SA Prieve off a saved file.

The video is that of JESO Sergeant (Sgt.). Handrow responding from the Jefferson County Sheriff's Office to the address of 130 Main Street, apartment 2E, Village of Sullivan, Jefferson County, WI.

Upon video start up the screen displayed "434@20180114142950.mpg" and the date and time of "JAN 14 2018, 02:29:348 are displayed on the bottom right corner and "434" in the upper left corner.

The video started out with no sound. Sgt. Handrow turns left (north) out of the JESO parking lot and travels north until turning right (east) onto E. Racine Street. The audio is heard at squad video time 02:30:53PM (video time 9:23), Sgt. Handrow's audible siren can be heard on the video and it is apparent that the emergency lights on the squad are on as vehicles passing and which are approached by Sgt. Handrow are yielding.

E. Racine Street turns into State Highway 18 East in the City of Jefferson, Sgt. Handrow turns off his audible siren when entering the Village of Sullivan on State Highway 18 squad video time 02:39:13PM (video time 2:39). When entering Sullivan State Highway is labeled Madison Ave. Sgt. Handrow turns left (north) onto Main Street.

At squad video time 02:39:57PM (video time 10:07), Sgt. Handrow turns left into the driveway of 130 Main Street and parks his squad behind a grey colored vehicle parked in the residence parking area.

Throughout the video Jefferson County Dispatch is heard communicating with law enforcement officers as well as Sgt. Handrow call number "434". Sgt. Handrow exits his squad and passes from left to right in front of the squad at squad cam time 02:40:25 (video count time 10:38).

2:46:00PM (video time 16:11) Sgt. Handrow walked left to right past the camera.

02:48:33PM (video time 18:42) Sgt. Handrow (434) communicated with Dispatch and requested a 10-52 (ambulance).

Wisconsin Division of Criminal Investigation Case Report
Case/Report Number: 18-226/32; Sgt. Handrow Squad Car Video Examination report
DCI Special Agent Brian Prieve

02:49:24PM (video time 19:35) Sgt. Handrow (434) relayed information to dispatch that it's a subject who has a knife wound to the chest.

02:51:09PM (video time 21:17) Sgt. Handrow (434) requested flight for life to dispatch, dispatched acknowledged the request.

02:55:25 (video time 25:35) dispatch relayed to Sgt. Handrow (434) that flight estimated time of arrival is 20 minutes, which is acknowledged by Sgt. Handrow (434).

03:04:37PM (video time 34:47) Sgt. Handrow is observed walking from right to left past the front of squad # 502.

03:04:47PM (video time 34:58) Sgt. Handrow is observed in front of the squad camera wiping his hands and walks away.

03:05:11PM (video time 35:22) Sgt. Handrow is observed walking from left to right past the front of squad while on the phone.

03:09:45PM (video time 39:56) Sgt. Handrow is observed walking from right to left past the front of squad while on the phone.

Sgt. Handrow is observed several more times walking past the squad cam while on the phone.

03:11:07PM (video time 41:19) Sgt. Handrow walked past the squad cam from right to left and is heard entering the squad. Sgt. Handrow is heard on the video giving a synopsis of the incident that occurred in the apartment with Chaney.

03:13:39PM (video time 43:50) Sgt. Handrow exited the squad and walked left to right past the front of the squad.

03:16:26PM (video time 46:32) Sgt. Handrow walked from left to right past the front of the squad and is heard entering the squad.

Squad cam time 03:16:50PM the video shuts off.

Wisconsin Department of Justice DCI

Examination of Records 18-226/33

Report Date: 01/24/2018

Primary Information

Description: Dep. Patrick Farley's Body Camera Video Examination
Occurrence From: 01/14/2018 00:00
Occurrence To: 01/14/2018 00:00
Reporting LEO: Prieve, Brian R (Madison Narcotics DCI / Wisconsin Department of Justice DCI)
Backup LEO: Fernandez, Lourdes (Madison Special Assignments DCI / Wisconsin Department of Justice DCI)
Approval Status: Approved
Approved Date: 01/26/2018
Approved By: Engels, James D (DCI Administrative Services / Wisconsin Department of Justice DCI)

Synopsis

On Wednesday, January 17, 2018, Wisconsin Department of Justice-Division of Criminal Investigation (DCI) Special Agent (SA) Brian Prieve performed an audio and video examination of a duplicated version of Jefferson County Sheriff's Office (JESO), Deputy Patrick Farley's body camera video. The video is in association with an officer-involved death investigation of Mark A. Chaney which occurred on January 14, 2018 at the address of 103 Main Street apartment 2E in the Village of Sullivan, Jefferson County, Wisconsin.

SA Prieve was assigned to review the video footage and summarize any pertinent information shown in the video. This report is a summary only of the information seen in the video. Please refer to the video itself for additional and more specific information.

The video file segment was labeled "578@20180114142236" and was accessed by SA Prieve off a saved file.

Addresses

Relationship	Address
Location of Event	130 Main St, Apt 2E, Sullivan, Wisconsin 53178 , United States of America

Subjects

Relationship	Name	Bio	DOB
Mentioned	Farley, Patrick (Law Enforcement Official)		---
Mentioned	Gosh, Michael (Law Enforcement Official)		---
Mentioned	Handrow, Chad (Law Enforcement Official)		---
Mentioned	Schroeder, Steven (Law Enforcement Official)		---
Mentioned	Chaney, Mark A (Person)	47 yr. old, White, Male	

Narrative begins on the following page.

Wisconsin Division of Criminal Investigation Case Report
Case/Report Number: 18-226/33; Deputy Patrick Farley Body Camera Examination
DCI Special Agent Brian Prieve

Wisconsin Department of Justice-Division of Criminal Investigation (DCI) Special Agent (SA) Brian Prieve performed an audio and video examination of a duplicated version of Jefferson County Sheriff's Office (JESO), Deputy Patrick Farley's body camera videos. The videos are in association with an officer-involved death investigation of Mark A. Chaney which occurred on January 14, 2018 at the address of 103 Main Street apartment 2E in the Village of Sullivan, Jefferson County, Wisconsin.

SA Prieve was assigned to review the video footage and summarize any pertinent information shown in the videos. This report is a summary only of the information seen in the videos. Please refer to the videos themselves for additional and more specific information.

FIRST BODY CAM VIDEO FILE

The video file segment was labeled "578@20180114142236" and was accessed by SA Prieve off a saved file.

Upon video start up the screen displayed "434@20180114142236.mpg" and the date and time of "2018/01/14, 14:22:36" and "578" in the bottom left corner. The video began with a view of Deputy (Dep.) Farley outside of a brick building and a closed dark brown colored entry door. It was known to SA Prieve prior to the video that JESO Dep. Farley responded to the address of 130 Main Street, apartment 2E, Village of Sullivan,

14:22:36 the startup of the video Dep. Farley is outside the apartment complex of 130 Main Street, Village of Sullivan, WI. Dep. Farley opened a dark brown entry/exit door and ascends up a flight of red carpeted stairs to the second story of the apartment complex common hallway. Dep. Farley is heard talking with other individuals as he walked up the stairs.

14:22:58 Dep. Farley walked up the stairs approached an apartment door (unable to read the door label). Just prior to making contact Dep. Farley turned and Deputies Gosh and Schroder are seen standing in the hallway.

14:23:11 Dep. Farley knocked on the apartment door, the door is opened and a white/male is standing in the main/living room area of the apartment. The subject is wearing a short sleeve t-shirt, light colored pants, dark colored eyeglasses and is standing across the room. The subject is later identified as Mark A. Chaney, Chaney turned to the deputies and raised his right hand above his head, in his right hand is an unknown object, which is later identified as the knife used by Chaney in this investigation.

14:23:14 Dep. Farley and Dep. Gosh told Chaney to put down the knife in his right hand. Chaney walks/paces across the room near a bicycle and a hallway area. Dep. Gosh can be seen just to the right of Dep. Farley's body cam view. Dep. Gosh and Dep. Farley maintained their position at the apartment's entry/exit door threshold.

Wisconsin Division of Criminal Investigation Case Report
Case/Report Number: 18-226/33; Deputy Patrick Farley Body Camera Examination
DCI Special Agent Brian Prieve

14:23:19 Chaney told the Deputies-your gonna kill me anyway. Dep. Farley and Gosh are heard telling Farley, no were not. Chaney made the comment, your gonna torture me. Dep. Farley replied to Chaney that they are there to help Chaney.

14:23:24 Chaney made statements about all the phone texts and all that, your smiling ok, your dying to shoot me right now. Dep. Farley and Gosh informed Chaney they're there to help him and again to put the knife down. Chaney comments, you're not even real cops, you're hired by the world, I love you, I love you, you're gonna torture me for eternity.

14:23:43 Chaney looks at his left arm and motions as if to show the deputies his left arm. The deputies tell Chaney that they are they to help him and to put the knife down.

14:23:52 Chaney asked the deputies if they know how to save someone who is bleeding to death with a knife in their heart. Dep. Gosh is heard telling Chaney, no I don't, I'm not an EMT, I'm a cop. Dep. Gosh is heard telling Chaney, we're here to help you so put the knife down.

14:24:05 Chaney is heard telling the deputies, help me die, yeah I know, help me stay in hell. Yeah my dad was an elected to serve this sentence of life in hell where your born everyone cuts on you from the day your born, well it's my turn to cut on myself (Chaney looks at his left arm). Dep. Farley is heard telling Chaney that they are not there to help Chaney die, they are they to help him.

14:24:42 Dep. Gosh asked Chaney for his name, Chaney replied, I'm gonna take my father's name, Gary Allen Chaney. He hurt me and I became a criminal, I became rouge element in this society. Chaney continued to say, I don't want to hurt anybody else, see. Chaney raised his left arm and shows it to the deputies. Chaney switched the knife from his right hand to his left hand.

Dep. Gosh and Dep. Farley attempted to speak with Chaney as he became more agitated. Chaney switched the knife from his left hand back to his right hand and walked towards a hallway area entryway threshold. Chaney maintained his position at the hallway threshold as he communicated with the deputies.

Chaney made statements that the Deputies had a camera crew with them and they suck at acting.

14:26:33 Dep. Gosh asked Dep. Schroeder if he can attempt to talk with Chaney. Dep. Gosh backed away from the apartment doorway to the hallway and Dep. Schroeder stepped to the apartment door entryway and made verbal contact with Chaney. Dep. Farley is not observed in the shot but stepped away from the doorway, due to this Chaney is no longer visible at this time by Dep. Farley's body cam.

Wisconsin Division of Criminal Investigation Case Report
Case/Report Number: 18-226/33; Deputy Patrick Farley Body Camera Examination
DCI Special Agent Brian Prieve

14:26:42 as Dep. Schroeder conversed with Chaney, Dep. Gosh walked down the apartment complex common hallway through a doorway and out of the video. Dep. Gosh appeared moments later standing in the threshold of the hallway entryway.

14:27:50 Dep. Schroeder asked Chaney if he had a counselor, Chaney stated he speaks with Dave and Dr. Haggert that are still at Jefferson County. Dep. Schroeder asked Chaney if he is on medication right now and Chaney replied, I ran out, someone took mine out of my briefcase. During the conversation Chaney comments, see I'm not bleeding much and asks if there is a woman available that he can talk with.

14:29:45 while Dep. Schroeder is speaking with Chaney, Dep. Gosh re-appears in the hallway and walked to the apartment doorway and advised Chaney there is no female deputy working and that the Sergeant/Supervisor is on his way there per Chaney's request.

14:30:43 Chaney stated you want me to run up to your gun

14:30:45 Dep. Gosh pointed to Dep. Farley and advised to be ready...unable to understand audio

14:30:53 Chaney stated I'm not going to come out of this one way or the other with you, Dep. Schroeder is heard telling Chaney, can you just put the knife down.

14:30:55 Dep. Gosh is observed speaking with Dep. Farley.

14:30:59 Dep. Farley moved position.

14:31:41 Dep. Gosh moved his position in front of Dep. Farley to the right side the apartment doorway.

14:31:47 Dep. Schroeder asked Chaney to put the knife on the floor.

14:33:20 Dep. Gosh moved from apartment doorway into the apartment hallway and stands behind Dep. Schroeder.

14:34:01 Dep. Gosh exited apartment hallway

14:14:25 Dep. Gosh entered hallway, Dep. Farley moved towards Dep. Gosh, turned around and repositioned himself to the right side of the apartment door.

14:35:30 Dep. Farley moved left into the apartment entry doorway and Chaney is observed standing across the living room near a hallway threshold.

14:35:39 Dep. Gosh re-entered hallway.

14:14:57 Chaney stated he will put the knife on a chair and roll it to the kitchen so that he can get a drink. Dep. Farley moved into the doorway and Chaney is observed rolling a office style chair

Wisconsin Division of Criminal Investigation Case Report
Case/Report Number: 18-226/33; Deputy Patrick Farley Body Camera Examination
DCI Special Agent Brian Prieve

towards the deputies standing in the apartment doorway. Chaney entered a room to the left of the living room area (kitchen).

14:38:01 Dep. Schroeder stepped into the apartment to attempt to observe Chaney now in the kitchen area.

14:42:29 Sgt. Handrow walked up to apartment doorway and made contact with Chaney.

14:44:24 Deputies Schroeder, Gosh, Drayna and Sgt. Handrow are observed standing in the hallway.

14:47:04 Dep. Farley moved position into apartment doorway, yelled Taser, Taser and fired Taser in direction of Chaney. Chaney is observed moving out of the way of the Taser shot by moving left into hallway area. Chaney peaked back out towards the deputies.

14:47:15 Deputies entered the apartment, Dep. Farley is observed clearing the kitchen area as the deputies approach the hallway area. The Deputies are observed securing two apartment rooms and setup on a bedroom to Dep. Farley's right.

14:47:59 Deputies kick the locked bedroom door.

14:48:40 Dep. Farley moved to a position into the hallway, Dep. Drayna deployed a Taser on Chaney.

14:48:44 Dep. Farley and the other Deputies entered the bedroom, Chaney is observed lying on the bedroom floor.

14:49:03 Dep. Farley and Dep. Gosh placed handcuffs on Chaney.

14:49:32 Chaney is asked by Dep. Gosh where Chaney cut himself and Chaney answered "I stabbed myself right in the heart". Chaney stated something to the effect "3 times" The audio in this portion is difficult to understand. Chaney is observed lying on the bedroom floor face down, blood is visible on the floor and on Chaney's shirt. Dep. Gosh rolled Chaney to his right side.

14:50:15 Chaney is moved to his back by deputies. A deputy is observed [REDACTED]

14:50:59 Dep. Farley opened first aid bandages. Deputies applied first aid to Chaney.

14:53:03 Dep. Farley moved position and deputies are seen [REDACTED].

14:58:01 A female voice is heard and asked if Chaney is [REDACTED]

Wisconsin Division of Criminal Investigation Case Report
Case/Report Number: 18-226/33; Deputy Patrick Farley Body Camera Examination
DCI Special Agent Brian Prieve

15:00:21 Dep. Farley backed away from Chaney and EMS responders are observed standing around Chaney. [REDACTED] Dep. Farley turned towards two EMS responders that [REDACTED]

15:02:18 Dep. Farley removed the restraints that were placed onto Chaney earlier.

15:00:01 Dep. Farley and Dep. Gosh are observed cutting gauze, several EMS responders are observed in the bedroom, Chaney is lying on the bedroom floor.

15:06:58 Video ends.

SECOND VIDEO FILE

This video file is a continuation of the recorded body cam video of Dep. Farley while responding to the call which involved Mark A. Chaney.

The video file segment was labeled "578@20180114150700" and was accessed by SA Prieve off a saved file.

Upon video start up the screen displayed "578@20180114150700.mpg" and the date and time of "2018/01/14, 15:06:59" and "578" in the bottom left corner. The video segment continues with a view of Dep. Farley as he stood inside a bedroom inside the apartment located at 130 Main Street, apartment 2E, Village of Sullivan.

15:06:59 the startup of the video Dep. Farley is inside a bedroom within the apartment, EMS Responders are observed as they [REDACTED] and other life saving measures to Chaney. Chaney is observed lying on the bedroom floor face up.

15:07:35 Dep. Farley is observed as he cleaned a pair of handcuffs.

15:10:57 An EMS Responder is observed [REDACTED]
[REDACTED].

15:11:02 [REDACTED]

15:12:26 Dep. Farley assisted an EMS Responder by [REDACTED]
[REDACTED]

15:15:02 [REDACTED]

15:16:08 Dep. Farley exited bedroom/apartment and met with Sgt. Handrow.

15:16:29 Video Ends.

Wisconsin Department of Justice DCI

Examination of Records 18-226/34

Report Date: 01/24/2018

Primary Information

Description: Dep. Steven Schroeder Body Camera Video Examination
Occurrence From: 01/14/2018 00:00
Occurrence To: 01/14/2018 00:00
Reporting LEO: Prieve, Brian R (Madison Narcotics DCI / Wisconsin Department of Justice DCI)
Backup LEO: Fernandez, Lourdes (Madison Special Assignments DCI / Wisconsin Department of Justice DCI)
Approval Status: Approved
Approved Date: 01/26/2018
Approved By: Engels, James D (DCI Administrative Services / Wisconsin Department of Justice DCI)

Synopsis

On Monday, January 22, 2018, Wisconsin Department of Justice-Division of Criminal Investigation (DCI) Special Agent (SA) Brian Prieve performed an audio and video examination of a duplicated version of Jefferson County Sheriff's Office (JESO), Deputy Steve Schroeder's body camera video. The video is in association with an officer-involved death investigation of Mark A. Chaney which occurred on January 14, 2018 at the address of 103 Main Street apartment 2E in the Village of Sullivan, Jefferson County, Wisconsin.

SA Prieve was assigned to review the video footage and summarize any pertinent information shown in the video. This report is a summary only of the information seen in the video. Please refer to the video itself for additional and more specific information.

The video file segment was labeled "523@20180114142132.mpg" and was accessed by SA Prieve off a saved file.

Addresses

Relationship	Address
Location of Event	130 Main St, Apt 2E, Sullivan, Wisconsin 53178 , United States of America

Subjects

Relationship	Name	Bio	DOB
Mentioned	Drayna, David (Law Enforcement Official)	White, Male	---
Mentioned	Farley, Patrick (Law Enforcement Official)		---
Mentioned	Gosh, Michael (Law Enforcement Official)		---
Mentioned	Handrow, Chad (Law Enforcement Official)		---
Mentioned	Schroeder, Steven (Law Enforcement Official)		---
Mentioned	Chaney, Mark A (Person)	47 yr. old, White, Male	██████

Narrative begins on the following page.

Wisconsin Division of Criminal Investigation Case Report
Case/Report Number: 18-226/34; Deputy Steven Schroeder's Body Camera Video Examinations
DCI Special Agent Brian Prieve

Wisconsin Department of Justice-Division of Criminal Investigation (DCI) Special Agent (SA) Brian Prieve performed an audio and video examination of a duplicated version of Jefferson County Sheriff's Office (JESO), Deputy Steve Schroeder's body camera videos. The videos are in association with an officer-involved death investigation of Mark A. Chaney which occurred on January 14, 2018 at the address of 103 Main Street apartment 2E in the Village of Sullivan, Jefferson County, Wisconsin.

SA Prieve was assigned to review the video footage and summarize any pertinent information shown in the videos. This report is a summary only of the information seen in the videos. Please refer to the videos themselves for additional and more specific information.

FIRST BODY CAM VIDEO FILE

The first video file segment was labeled "523@20180114142132.mpg" and was accessed by SA Prieve off a saved file.

Upon video start up the screen displayed "523@20180114142132.mpg" and the date and time of "2018/01/14, 15:06:59" and "523" in the bottom left corner. The video began with a view of Deputy (Dep.) Farley as he stood inside a bedroom inside the apartment located at 130 Main Street, apartment 2E, Village of Sullivan.

14:21:33 From Dep. Schroeder's body cam Dep. Farley is observed standing to the right side of an apartment door. The apartment door is opened and deputies Farley and Gosh step into the apartment doorway and make contact with white/male later identified as Mark A. Chaney.

14:21:22 Dep. Schroeder stepped behind deputies Gosh and Farley and Chaney is observed standing inside the apartment near a bicycle across the living room area.

14:25:04 Dep. Gosh turned and asked "Steve (Dep. Schroeder) you try".

14:25:07 Dep. Schroeder stepped into the apartment doorway/threshold and made verbal contact with Chaney. Chaney is standing across the living room near a hallway entryway/threshold to Chaney's left side.

Dep. Schroeder communicated with Chaney for several minutes in this position. An object later identified as the knife in this investigation is observed in Chaney's right hand throughout the body camera footage.

14:33:19 Chaney briefly walked out of Dep. Schroeder's body cam sight, Chaney entered the hallway area located to Chaney's left.

Wisconsin Division of Criminal Investigation Case Report
Case/Report Number: 18-226/34; Deputy Steven Schroeder's Body Camera Video Examinations
DCI Special Agent Brian Prieve

14:36:04 Chaney placed the knife onto a chair, Chaney informed Dep. Schroeder he wanted a drink. Chaney pushed the chair with the knife on the seat past Dep. Schroeder and entered the apartment kitchen area to Dep. Schroeder's left.

14:36:47 Dep. Schroeder stepped into the apartment and turned left to observe Chaney. Chaney is seen on the body cam drinking a glass of water.

14:37:27 Chaney walked past Dep. Schroeder while pushing the chair and returned to the area of the living room where he stood before.

Dep. Schroeder is heard several times telling Chaney to put the knife down.

14:38:44 Chaney picked up knife from the chair.

14:41:00 Sgt. Handrow is heard talking to Chaney.

Dep. Schroeder stepped to the left and Chaney is in and out of the body cam view.

14:45:37 Dep. Farley yelled Taser, Taser and deployed his Taser (Dep. Farley's arm is in the body cam view holding a deployed Taser). Chaney is observed avoiding the Taser shot by jumping/moving into the hallway area from the living room.

14:45:45 Deputies are observed entering Chaney's apartment. The body cam shows deputies moving through the apartment's living room area, clear two rooms and set up on a closed bedroom door across from the bathroom. Dep. Schroeder cleared the bathroom and took a position behind Sgt. Handrow. The closed bedroom door is observed in the video.

14:47:11 Dep. Drayna and Dep. Gosh kicked and pushed open the bedroom door. Dep. Drayna is heard yelling "Drop it" and a Taser is deployed.

14:47:17 Deputies are entered the bedroom, they handcuff Chaney who is lying face down on the bedroom floor.

14:47:59 Dep. Gosh asked Chaney where he cut himself and Chaney stated "I stabbed myself right in the heart".

14:48:21 Deputies are observed administering first aid to Chaney, Dep. Schroeder left the apartment and retrieved a first aid kit from his squad.

14:50:13 Sgt. Handrow contacted Jefferson County Dispatch and requested "Flight".

14:51:36 Dep. Schroeder exited the apartment and walked out to the apartment complex parking lot area. An EMS unit is observed in the apartment complex driveway. Dep. Schroeder moved to the complex entryway and informed EMS of Chaney's injuries.

Wisconsin Division of Criminal Investigation Case Report
Case/Report Number: 18-226/34; Deputy Steven Schroeder's Body Camera Video Examinations
DCI Special Agent Brian Prieve

Dep. Schroeder re-entered the apartment with EMS Responders.

The video stopped at 15:02:04

SECOND BODY CAM VIDEO FILE

The second file is a continuation of Dep. Schroeder's body camera video.

The video file segment was labeled "523@20180114150206.mpg" and was accessed by SA Prieve off a saved file.

Upon video start up the screen displayed "523@2018011150206.mpg" and the date and time of "2018/01/14, 15:02:05" and "523" in the bottom left corner. The video began with a view of deputies in the living room and kitchen area of apartment 2E, 130 Main Street, Village of Sullivan, Jefferson County, WI. Dep. Schroeder in observed in the video walking from the living room to the kitchen area of the apartment as EMS responders administer life saving measures to Chaney in a bedroom within apartment 2E. EMS and Fire Responders are observed entering the apartment.

The body cam video ends at 15:05:28

Wisconsin Department of Justice DCI

Examination of Records 18-226/35

Report Date: 01/24/2018

Primary Information

Description: **Dep. Michael Gosh Body Camera Video Examination**
Occurrence From: **01/14/2018 00:00**
Occurrence To: **01/14/2018 00:00**
Reporting LEO: **Prieve, Brian R (Madison Narcotics DCI / Wisconsin Department of Justice DCI)**
Backup LEO: **Fernandez, Lourdes (Madison Special Assignments DCI / Wisconsin Department of Justice DCI)**
Approval Status: **Approved**
Approved Date: **01/26/2018**
Approved By: **Engels, James D (DCI Administrative Services / Wisconsin Department of Justice DCI)**

Synopsis

On Tuesday, January 23, 2018, Wisconsin Department of Justice-Division of Criminal Investigation (DCI) Special Agent (SA) Brian Prieve performed an audio and video examination of a duplicated version of Jefferson County Sheriff's Office (JESO), Deputy Michael Gosh's body camera videos. The videos are in association with an officer-involved death investigation of Mark A. Chaney which occurred on January 14, 2018 at the address of 103 Main Street apartment 2E in the Village of Sullivan, Jefferson County, Wisconsin.

SA Prieve was assigned to review the video footage and summarize any pertinent information shown in the videos. This report is a summary only of the information seen in the videos. Please refer to the videos themselves for additional and more specific information.

Addresses

Relationship	Address
Location of Event	130 Main St, Apt 2E, Sullivan, Wisconsin 53178 , United States of America

Subjects

Relationship	Name	Bio	DOB
Mentioned	Drayna, David (Law Enforcement Official)	White, Male	---
Mentioned	Farley, Patrick (Law Enforcement Official)		---
Mentioned	Gosh, Michael (Law Enforcement Official)		---
Mentioned	Handrow, Chad (Law Enforcement Official)		---
Mentioned	Schroeder, Steven (Law Enforcement Official)		---
Mentioned	Chaney, Mark A (Person)	47 yr. old, White, Male	██████

Narrative begins on the following page.

Wisconsin Division of Criminal Investigation Case Report
Case/Report Number: 18-226/35; Deputy M. Gosh Body Camera Video Examination
DCI Special Agent Brian Prieve

Wisconsin Department of Justice-Division of Criminal Investigation (DCI) Special Agent (SA) Brian Prieve performed an audio and video examination of a duplicated version of Jefferson County Sheriff's Office (JESO), Deputy Michael Gosh's body camera videos. The videos are in association with an officer-involved death investigation of Mark A. Chaney which occurred on January 14, 2018 at the address of 103 Main Street apartment 2E in the Village of Sullivan, Jefferson County, Wisconsin.

SA Prieve was assigned to review the video footage and summarize any pertinent information shown in the videos. This report is a summary only of the information seen in the videos. Please refer to the videos themselves for additional and more specific information.

The first video file segment was labeled "386@20180114133538" and was accessed by SA Prieve off a saved file.

Upon video start up the screen displayed "386@20180114133538.mpg" and the date and time of "2018/01/14, 13:35:41" and "386" in the bottom left corner.

13:35:39 Dep. Gosh is in the apartment complex common hallway. Dep. Schroeder is standing at the open doorway to apartment 2E and is speaking to Mark A. Chaney. Dep. Farley is standing in the hallway to the right of the apartment doorway.

13:37:44 Dep. Gosh moved to the right and Chaney is observed grabbing an office type chair. Chaney is heard telling Dep. Schroeder that Chaney wants a glass of water and will put the knife down on the chair and roll it into the kitchen. Chaney is seen as he moved from the living room area past Dep. Schroeder into the kitchen pushing the chair, the knife is visible on the seat of the chair.

13:38:04 Dep. Schroeder stepped into the apartment to observe Chaney in the kitchen. Dep. Gosh is heard telling Dep. Schroeder something reference Tasing Chaney.

13:38:59 Chaney walked past the deputies as he pushed the chair from the kitchen back to the living room near a hallway entryway.

13:39:15 Dep. Farley is seen holding a Taser in his right hand.

13:40:10 Dep. Gosh moved positions and Dep. Drayna is observed walking into the apartment complex hallway near the Deputies.

13:40:17 The video file ends.

SECOND BODY CAM VIDEO SUMMERIZED

SA Prieve reviewed a second body cam video file which was a continuation of the first video file involving Deputy Gosh on January 14, 2018.

The video file segment was labeled “386@20180114134210” and was accessed by SA Prieve off a saved file.

Upon video start up the screen displayed “386@20180114134210.mpg” and the date and time of “2018/01/14, 13:42:11” and “386” in the bottom left corner. Jefferson County Deputies Drayna, Farley, Schroeder and Sgt. Handrow are observed standing outside of the open doorway of Mark A. Chaney’s apartment 2E. Dep. Schroeder is seen standing in the doorway of apt. 2E and is talking with Chaney.

13:43:03 Dep. Gosh motioned to Dep. Farley, Dep. Gosh moved to the left of Dep. Schroeder.

13:43:36 Sgt. Handrow stepped into the doorway and spoke with Chaney. Sgt. Handrow is heard asking Chaney to put down the knife.

13:44:42 Dep. Drayna is observed in the video standing in the apartment common hallway to the left/behind Dep. Schroeder. Dep. Farley is holding a Taser and is to the right side of the apartment doorway. Sgt. Handrow stepped away from the apartment doorway, Dep. Gosh and Sgt. Handrow discuss getting something for backup (unable to make out what Dep. Gosh stated to Sgt. Handrow).

13:45:01 Dep. Gosh advised Deputies Drayna and Farley about which deputy will/should shoot first and what Deputy will follow up if needed.

13:46:56 Dep. Drayna is observed holding a Taser.

13:47:07 Dep. Farley stepped into the apartment doorway shouted Taser, Taser and deployed his Taser. Dep. Drayna entered the apartment followed by Dep. Schroeder, Sgt. Handrow, and then Dep. Gosh.

13:47:20 Dep. Gosh moved through the living room into apartment hallway and advised Dep. Drayna to enter a bedroom. Dep. Gosh entered the bedroom and positioned himself behind Dep. Drayna, the deputies are directly across from a closed bedroom door. Dep. Gosh advised he has lethal cover, Dep. Drayna is observed holding a Taser.

13:47:57 Dep. Drayna began to kick the closed bedroom door directly across from Dep. Drayna and Gosh.

Wisconsin Division of Criminal Investigation Case Report
Case/Report Number: 18-226/35; Deputy M. Gosh Body Camera Video Examination
DCI Special Agent Brian Prieve

13:48:40 Dep. Drayna and Dep. Gosh pushed open the bedroom door. Chaney is observed sitting on the bedroom floor near the doorway. Dep. Drayna yelled “drop it” and deployed his Taser. Dep. Drayna, Dep. Gosh and Dep. Farley entered the bedroom. Dep. Farley and Dep. Gosh placed handcuffs on Chaney who is lying face down on the bedroom floor.

13:49:28 Chaney stated “I’m dying” to the deputies.

13:49:30 Dep. Gosh asked Chaney where he cut himself, Chaney answered “I stabbed myself right in the heart..... (the audio is difficult to understand). Chaney stated something to the effect ofthree times.

13:49:38 Dep. Gosh rolled Chaney to Chaney’s right side, blood is visible on the bedroom floor and on Chaney’s shirt in the chest area.

13:50:03 Chaney stated “please, it wasn’t supposed to be like this”.

13:50:010 Dep. Farley attempted to lift Chaney’s shirt.

13:50:17 Dep. Gosh rolled Chaney to his back and began to [REDACTED]
Dep. Gosh lifted Chaney’s shirt and a wound is visible on Chaney’s upper chest area just left of his left breast. Dep. Drayna [REDACTED] Dep. Schroeder and Sgt. Handrow are seen in the apartment hallway, Dep. Farley is knelt down at Chaney’s right side.

13:52:37 Dep. Drayna checked Chaney’s breathing.

13:53:11 Dep. Farley began to [REDACTED] on Chaney.

13:54:13 Sgt. Handrow entered the bedroom and began to [REDACTED] s to Chaney.

13:55:30 Dep. Gosh picked up a deployed Taser cartridge.

13:56:00 Dep. Gosh communicated with Jefferson County Dispatch via his portable police radio and is advised by dispatch that flight’s estimated time of arrival is twenty minutes .

Deputies [REDACTED] to Chaney until EMS arrived on scene at 13:58:05.

14:00:08 Dep. Gosh [REDACTED] to Chaney.

14:02:22 Dep. Farley and Dep. Drayna removed handcuffs from Chaney.

EMS Responders perform life saving measures to Chaney from approximately 14:01:30 to 14:08:05

14:05:03 Dep. Farley cut strips of gauze for Dep. Farley.

Wisconsin Division of Criminal Investigation Case Report
Case/Report Number: 18-226/35; Deputy M. Gosh Body Camera Video Examination
DCI Special Agent Brian Prieve

14:06:10 Dep. Gosh advised EMS Responders Chaney only had scratches on his left wrist when the Deputies first made contact with Chaney.

14:08:05 The video file ends.

Wisconsin Department of Justice DCI

Examination of Records 18-226/36

Report Date: 01/24/2018

Primary Information

Description: Dep. David Drayna Squad camera & Body Camera Video Examination
Occurrence From: 01/14/2018 00:00
Occurrence To: 01/24/2018 00:00
Reporting LEO: Prieve, Brian R (Madison Narcotics DCI / Wisconsin Department of Justice DCI)
Backup LEO: Fernandez, Lourdes (Madison Special Assignments DCI / Wisconsin Department of Justice DCI)
Approval Status: Approved
Approved Date: 01/26/2018
Approved By: Engels, James D (DCI Administrative Services / Wisconsin Department of Justice DCI)

Synopsis

On Wednesday, January 24, 2018, Wisconsin Department of Justice-Division of Criminal Investigation (DCI) Special Agent (SA) Brian Prieve performed audio and video examinations of duplicated versions of Jefferson County Sheriff's Office (JESO), Deputy David Drayna's body camera videos and squad car video. The videos are in association with an officer-involved death investigation of Mark A. Chaney which occurred on January 14, 2018 at the address of 103 Main Street apartment 2E in the Village of Sullivan, Jefferson County, Wisconsin.

SA Prieve was assigned to review the videos footage and summarize any pertinent information shown in the videos. This report is a summary only of the information seen in the videos. Please refer to the videos themselves for additional and more specific information.

Addresses

Relationship	Address
Location of Event	130 Main St, Apt 2E, Sullivan, Wisconsin 53178 , United States of America

Subjects

Relationship	Name	Bio	DOB
Mentioned	Drayna, David (Law Enforcement Official)	White, Male	---
Mentioned	Farley, Patrick (Law Enforcement Official)		---
Mentioned	Gosh, Michael (Law Enforcement Official)		---
Mentioned	Handrow, Chad (Law Enforcement Official)		---
Mentioned	Schroeder, Steven (Law Enforcement Official)		---
Mentioned	Chaney, Mark A (Person)	47 yr. old, White, Male	██████

Narrative begins on the following page.

Wisconsin Division of Criminal Investigation Case Report
Case/Report Number: 18-226/36; Deputy M.Drayna Squad & Body Camera Video Examination
DCI Special Agent Brian Prieve

Wisconsin Department of Justice-Division of Criminal Investigation (DCI) Special Agent (SA) Brian Prieve performed an audio and video examination of duplicated versions of Jefferson County Sheriff's Office (JESO), Deputy David Drayna's body camera videos and squad car video. The videos are in association with an officer-involved death investigation of Mark A. Chaney which occurred on January 14, 2018 at the address of 103 Main Street apartment 2E in the Village of Sullivan, Jefferson County, Wisconsin.

SA Prieve was assigned to review the videos footage and summarize any pertinent information shown in the videos. This report is a summary only of the information seen in the videos. Please refer to the videos themselves for additional and more specific information.

SQUAD CAM VIDEO

The video file segment was labeled "396@20180114142900" and was accessed by SA Prieve off a saved file.

The video is that of JESO Deputy (Dep.). Drayna's squad cam video as he responded to the address of 130 Main Street, apartment 2E, Village of Sullivan, Jefferson County, WI.

Upon video start up the screen displayed "396@20180114142050.mpg" and the date and time of "JAN 14 2018, 02:29:01PM are displayed on the bottom right corner and "396" in the upper left corner.

No audio can be heard at the video start, Dep. Drayna is operating the squad on start up. The audio is heard at squad video time 02:30:02PM (video time 1:02), Dep. Drayna's audible siren is heard on the video and it is apparent that the emergency lights on the squad are on as vehicles passing and directly in front of the squad yield. Red and blue reflections are observed on street/highway road signs as Dep. Drayna operates the squad.

02:39:04PM Dep. Drayna turned off his audible siren (video time 10:02).

02:40:00PM (video time 11:01), Dep. Drayna turned left into the driveway of 130 Main Street and parked his squad in the residence parking area, the squad cam shows a second JESO marked squad in the parking area. Dep. Drayna is observed and heard as he exited the squad and walked left to right past the squad camera.

Audio is heard of male voices over the radio (Chaney and other JESO Deputies).

02:52:11PM (video time 23:23) JESO radio call number 434 (SA Prieve from previous reports knows 434 to be JESO Sgt. Handrow who responded to 130 Main St. Apt. 2E) is heard requesting "flight" from Jefferson Co. Dispatch.

Wisconsin Division of Criminal Investigation Case Report
Case/Report Number: 18-226/36; Deputy M.Drayna Squad & Body Camera Video Examination
DCI Special Agent Brian Prieve

02:52:11PM (video time 27:40) JESO Dispatch advised 434 (Sgt. Handrow) flight's estimated time of arrival is twenty minutes.

03:06:19PM Squad cam time (video time 37:21) video shuts off.

FIRST BODY CAM VIDEO FILE

SA Prieve reviewed a body cam video file recorded by Dep. Drayna's body camera on January 14, 2018. SA Prieve summarized any pertinent information shown in the video. This report is a summary only of the information seen in the video. Please refer to the video itself for additional and more specific information.

The video file segment was labeled "396@20180114144058" and was accessed by SA Prieve off a saved file.

The video is of Dep. Drayna as he responded to a call which involved Mark A. Chaney.

Upon video start up the screen displayed "396@20180114144058.mpg" and the date and time of "2018/01/14, 14:40:45" and "396" in the bottom left corner.

14:40:45 video start up. Dep. Drayna is walking in the apartment complex hallway towards the open doorway to apartment 2E at 130 Main Street, Village of Sullivan, Jefferson County, WI. Deputies Schroeder, Farley and Gosh are present in the hallway and standing in the doorway to apartment 2E. Dep. Schroeder is heard speaking with Mark A. Chaney.

Dep. Gosh is observed as he walked up to Dep. Drayna in the common hallway and spoke to Dep. Drayna.

14:40:58 The video file ends.

SECOND BODY CAM VIDEO FILE

SA Prieve reviewed a second body cam video file recorded by Dep. Drayna's body camera on January 14, 2018.

The video file segment was labeled "396@20180114144350" and was accessed by SA Prieve off a saved file.

This video is a continuation from an earlier recorded video by Dep. Drayna while responding to a call which involved Mark A. Chaney.

Wisconsin Division of Criminal Investigation Case Report
Case/Report Number: 18-226/36; Deputy M.Drayna Squad & Body Camera Video Examination
DCI Special Agent Brian Prieve

Upon video start up the screen displayed “396@20180114144350.mpg” and the date and time of “2018/01/14, 14:42:53” and “396” in the bottom left corner.

The video file began with a view of Deputy (Dep.) Drayna as he approached apartment 2E at the address 130 Main Street, apartment 2E, Village of Sullivan. Sgt. Handrow, Dep. Schroeder and Dep. Farley are visible in the video standing outside the open doorway of apartment 2E.

Dep. Schroeder is heard speaking with Chaney.

14:46:15 Sgt. Handrow is observed walking into the open doorway of apartment 2E and is heard talking with Chaney. Chaney is in apartment 2E but out of Dep. Drayna’s body cam view.

14:43:32 Dep. Gosh is observed and heard speaking with Dep. Drayna.

14:43:50 The video file ends.

THIRD VIDEO FILE REVIEWED

The third body cam video reviewed was a file segment was labeled “396@20180114150506” and was accessed by SA Prieve off a saved file. The video file is a continuation of the previous video files.

Upon video start up the screen displayed “396@20180114150506.mpg” and the date and time of “2018/01/14, 14:44:54” and “396” in the bottom left corner. The video file began with a view of Deputies Gosh, Schroeder, Farley and Sgt. Handrow standing outside of the open doorway to apartment 2E located at 130 Main Street, Village of Sullivan, Jefferson County, WI. The Deputies are standing in the apartment complex common hallway and are communicating with Chaney who is inside apartment 2E.

14:45:44 Dep. Schroeder is observed with his back to the body camera standing to the left of the apartment 2E open doorway, Dep. Farley is observed holding a Taser and is standing on the right side of the apartment doorway. Dep Gosh can be heard talking to Dep. Drayna, Dep. Schroeder is heard asking Chaney to put the knife down.

14:47:52 Dep. Drayna entered apartment 2E with a Taser drawn, Chaney is heard saying “missed”, Dep. Drayna is heard saying, put the knife down and Chaney replied “no”.

14:48:02 Dep. Drayna advanced through the apartment living room and into a hallway area. Dep. Drayna is heard telling the other deputies, back room.

Dep. Drayna entered a bedroom directly across from a closed door.

14:48:37 Chaney can be heard through door “I did it, I’m gonna be dead soon”.

14:48:41 Dep. Drayna begins to kick locked bedroom door.

Wisconsin Division of Criminal Investigation Case Report

**Case/Report Number: 18-226/36; Deputy M.Drayna Squad & Body Camera Video Examination
DCI Special Agent Brian Prieve**

14:49:16 Dep. Drayna pushed open bedroom door.

14:49:22 Dep. Drayna with Taser drawn ordered Chaney to drop it, Chaney is observed sitting on the bedroom floor with his back to Dep. Drayna, Dep. Drayna fired his Taser into Chaney.

14:49:30 Dep. Drayna and Dep. Farley entered the bedroom, Dep. Farley is observed kneeling down to Chaney's left side, Dep. Gosh and Sgt. Handrow also entered the bedroom, Dep. Gosh advised Sgt. Handrow to call for a 10-52 (ambulance). Sgt. Handrow is heard contacting Jefferson County Dispatch on his portable police radio. Deputies Farley and Gosh place handcuffs on Chaney.

14:50:09 Chaney stated "I'm dying", Dep. Gosh asked Chaney where he cut himself. Chaney is heard saying "I stabbed myself right in the heart". Dep. Gosh is observed rolling Chaney from a face down position onto Chaney's right side.

14:50:24 Dep. Drayna exited the bedroom and is heard asking for a towel or something. Dep. Drayna entered the bathroom, living room and kitchen areas. Dep. Schroeder is observed leaving the apartment.

Dep. Drayna is observed as he searched throughout the apartment, Dep. Schroeder is observed handing Dep. Drayna bandages. Dep. Drayna re-entered the bedroom with Chaney and Deputies Gosh and Farley. Bandages are applied to Chaney's chest area. Note Chaney is observed lying face up on the floor. Dep. Drayna stated "you got flight".

Chaney is observed lying on the bedroom floor, his shirt is pulled up and blood is visible on Chaney's chest and on the bedroom floor.

14:53:51 Dep. Drayna is heard advising Dep. Farley to start chest compression on Chaney. Dep. Farley kneels to Chaney's right side and [REDACTED]

14:54:44 Sgt. Handrow [REDACTED] onto Chaney and [REDACTED] to Chaney.

14:56:34 Jefferson County Dispatch advised 434 (Sgt. Handrow) flights estimated time of arrival is twenty minutes.

14:58:46 EMS arrived at the bedroom, a female voice is heard asking if [REDACTED]

14:59:45 EMS Responder is observed kneeling to Chaney's left side and [REDACTED]
[REDACTED] on Chaney.

15:00:30 Dep. Drayna assisted Dep. Gosh and EMS with [REDACTED] Several EMS Responders entered the bedroom and take over life saving measures on Chaney.

Wisconsin Division of Criminal Investigation Case Report
Case/Report Number: 18-226/36; Deputy M.Drayna Squad & Body Camera Video Examination
DCI Special Agent Brian Prieve

15:02:37 Dep. Drayna advised Dep. Farley to remove the handcuffs from Chaney, Dep. Farley is observed kneeling down and removed the handcuffs from Chaney.

15:04:14 Dep. Drayna exited bedroom and is observed walking around in the apartment living room and kitchen area.

15:05:05 The video file ends.

Wisconsin Department of Justice DCI

Examination of Records 18-226/37

Report Date: 01/25/2018

Primary Information

Description: Receipt of JESO Reports regarding OID
 Occurrence From: 01/25/2018 00:00
 Occurrence To: 01/25/2018 00:00
 Reporting LEO: Fernandez, Lourdes (Madison Special Assignments DCI / Wisconsin Department of Justice DCI)
 Approval Status: Approved
 Approved Date: 01/29/2018
 Approved By: Engels, James D (DCI Administrative Services / Wisconsin Department of Justice DCI)

Agency Reference Numbers

Agency Case/File Number
 Jefferson County Sheriff's Department 2018-1106

Addresses

Relationship Address
 Crime Scene 130 Main St, Apt 2E, Sullivan, Wisconsin 53178 , United States of America

Subjects

Relationship	Name	Bio	DOB
Mentioned	Olsen Gibson Funeral Home (Business)		---
Law Enforcement	Garcia, Chad (Law Enforcement Official)		---
Law Enforcement	Meyer, Leah M (Law Enforcement Official)		---
Mentioned	Drayna, David (Law Enforcement Official)	White, Male	---
Mentioned	Farley, Patrick (Law Enforcement Official)		---
Mentioned	Gosh, Michael (Law Enforcement Official)		---
Mentioned	Handrow, Chad (Law Enforcement Official)		---
Mentioned	Schroeder, Steven (Law Enforcement Official)		---
Mentioned	Vandzande, Kyle (Law Enforcement Official)		---
Mentioned	Williams, Michael (Law Enforcement Official)		---
Deceased	Chaney, Mark A (Person)	47 yr. old, White, Male	
Mentioned	Anderson, Carl B (Person)	75 yr. old, White, Male	
Mentioned	Anderson, Carol J (Person)	77 yr. old, White, Female	
Mentioned	B [REDACTED], [REDACTED] (Person)	58 yr. old, White, Male	
Mentioned	B [REDACTED], C [REDACTED] (Person)	58 yr. old, White, Female	
Mentioned	B [REDACTED], L [REDACTED] (Person)	33 yr. old, White, Female	
Mentioned	B [REDACTED], L [REDACTED] (Person)	32 yr. old, White, Male	
Mentioned	Nyberg, Denise (Person)	Unknown, Female	---
Mentioned	P [REDACTED], A [REDACTED] (Person)	23 yr. old, White, Female	
Mentioned	R [REDACTED], L [REDACTED] (Person)	79 yr. old, White, Female	
Mentioned	Tesch, Nichol L (Person)	34 yr. old, White, Female	

Documents

Document

Examination of Records 18-226/37

Report Date: 01/25/2018

Documents - Continued
<u>Document</u> Jefferson County Sheriff's Office reports

Narrative begins on the following page.

Wisconsin Division of Criminal Investigation Case Report
Case/Report Number: 18-226/37

As a part of this investigation, Special Agent Lourdes Fernandez requested and received copies of reports contained in the case file of the Jefferson County Sheriff's Office (JESO) involving the events related to the officer-involved death investigation that took place Sunday, January 14, 2018. The Jefferson County Sheriff's Office has the following incident number related to those events – Case 18-1106, which shows an offense type of "Death Investigation". Some of these reports have already been attached to other reports in this case file, but the whole set of reports is attached to this report for completeness. A hard copy of the report is being placed in the DCI case file for this investigation.

Incident Report

JEFFERSON COUNTY SHERIFF'S OFFICE

2018-00001106

Date & Time of Report: 01/14/2018 @ 13:59

Offense: DEATH INVESTIGATION

Location: 130 MAIN ST 2E - SULLIVAN

Investigator: MEYER, LEAH

Earliest Date & Time: 01/14/2018 @ 13:59

Current Disposition: TO DETECTIVES

Latest Date & Time: @

Case Number:

Officer 1: 00000533 BEHM, JASON

Officer 2: 00000447 GARCIA, CHAD

Photos:

Charged: [-]

Citation #: [-]

Complainant	CHANEY, MARK ANTHONY - 000000245434 130 MAIN ST 2E SULLIVAN, WI 53178 262- [REDACTED]	Birthdate: [REDACTED] Ethnic: NON HISPANIC Height: 600 Weight: 170	Sex: MALE Race: WHITE Hair: BRO Eyes: BRO
Employee	NYBERG, DENISE DISP - 000000150498 JEFFERSON CO SHERIFF DEPT JEFFERSON, WI 53549 920-674-7310	Birthdate: Ethnic: Height: Weight:	Sex: Race: Hair: Eyes:
EMS Pers	WESTERN LAKES FIRE DISTRICT - STATION 1, - 000000271248 1400 OCONOMOWOC PKWY OCONOMOWOC, WI 53066 262-567-8282		
Fire Pers	SULLIVAN FIRE DEPT, - 000000046689 800 PLEASANT ST SULLIVAN, WI 53178 262-593-2200		
Medical Examiner	ANDERSON, CARL B INV - 000000105662 JEFFERSON CO MEDICAL EXAMINERS OFFICE JEFFERSON, WI 53549 920-674-7119	Birthdate: Ethnic: Height: Weight:	Sex: Race: Hair: Eyes:
Medical Examiner	ANDERSON, CAROL J INV - 000000105663 JEFFERSON CO MEDICAL EXAMINERS OFFICE JEFFERSON, WI 53549 920-674-7119	Birthdate: Ethnic: Height: Weight:	Sex: Race: Hair: Eyes:
Medical Examiner	TESCH, NICHOL ME - 000000252509 JEFFERSON CO MEDICAL EXAMINERS OFFICE JEFFERSON, WI 53549 920-674-7119	Birthdate: Ethnic: Height: Weight:	Sex: Race: Hair: Eyes:

Other	B [REDACTED] J [REDACTED] - 000000201629 130 MAIN ST [REDACTED] SULLIVAN, WI 53178 920- [REDACTED]	Birthdate: [REDACTED] Sex: MALE Ethnic: NON HISPANIC Race: WHITE Height: 600 Hair: BRO Weight: 210 Eyes: GRN
Other	B [REDACTED] C [REDACTED] - 000000274565 [REDACTED] RICE LAKE, WI 54868	Birthdate: [REDACTED] Sex: FEMALE Ethnic: Race: WHITE Height: 502 Hair: BRO Weight: 175 Eyes: BRO
Other	B [REDACTED] L [REDACTED] - 000000184959 130 MAIN ST [REDACTED] SULLIVAN, WI 53178 262- [REDACTED]	Birthdate: [REDACTED] Sex: MALE Ethnic: NON HISPANIC Race: WHITE Height: 510 Hair: BRO Weight: 145 Eyes: BRO
Other	GIBSON, JACOB E EMPL - 000000274564 OLSEN GIBSON FUNERAL HOME JEFFERSON, WI 53549	Birthdate: Sex: Ethnic: Race: Height: Hair: Weight: Eyes:
Other	F [REDACTED] A [REDACTED] - 000000099463 130 MAIN ST [REDACTED] SULLIVAN, WI 53178 920- [REDACTED]	Birthdate: [REDACTED] Sex: FEMALE Ethnic: NON HISPANIC Race: WHITE Height: 504 Hair: BLN Weight: 124 Eyes: BLU
Other	REYNOLDS, LUCILLE BLANCHE - 000000069175 [REDACTED] HELENVILLE, WI 53137 641- [REDACTED]	Birthdate: [REDACTED] Sex: FEMALE Ethnic: NON HISPANIC Race: WHITE Height: 505 Hair: BLN Weight: 175 Eyes: BLU
OthOfficer	BAUER, COURTNEY R AGNT - 000000274561 DCI MADISON, WI 53707 608-266-1671	Birthdate: Sex: Ethnic: Race: Height: Hair: Weight: Eyes:
OthOfficer	B [REDACTED] L [REDACTED] - 000000214756 130 MAIN ST [REDACTED] SULLIVAN, WI 53178 262- [REDACTED]	Birthdate: [REDACTED] Sex: FEMALE Ethnic: NON HISPANIC Race: WHITE Height: 502 Hair: BLN Weight: 103 Eyes: HAZ
OthOfficer	CHERTI, MICHAEL STEPHEN DEP - 000000036172 JEFFERSON CO SHERIFF JEFFERSON, WI 53549 920-674-7310	Birthdate: Sex: Ethnic: Race: Height: Hair: Weight: Eyes:

OthOfficer	CROWE, JESSE AGNT - 000000255629 DCI MADISON, WI 53707 608-266-1671	Birthdate: Ethnic: Height: Weight:	Sex: Race: Hair: Eyes:
OthOfficer	DELAROSA, RAFAEL AGNT - 000000193091 DCI MADISON, WI 53707 608- [REDACTED] 608-219-4512	Birthdate: Ethnic: Height: Weight:	Sex: Race: Hair: Eyes:
OthOfficer	DRAYNA, DAVID L DEP - 000000036149 JEFFERSON CO SHERIFF JEFFERSON, WI 53549 920-674-7310 920-674-7336	Birthdate: Ethnic: Height: Weight:	Sex: Race: Hair: Eyes:
OthOfficer	FARLEY, PATRICK DEP - 000000247546 JEFFERSON CO SHERIFF JEFFERSON, WI 53549 920-674-7310	Birthdate: Ethnic: Height: Weight:	Sex: Race: Hair: Eyes:
OthOfficer	FERNANDEZ, LOURDES AGNT - 000000202637 DCI MADISON, WI 53707 608- [REDACTED] 608-219-4512	Birthdate: Ethnic: Height: Weight:	Sex: Race: Hair: Eyes:
OthOfficer	GOSH, MICHAEL J DEP - 000000029152 JEFFERSON CO SHERIFF JEFFERSON, WI 53549 920-674-7310	Birthdate: Ethnic: Height: Weight:	Sex: Race: Hair: Eyes:
OthOfficer	GUSTAFSON, SPENCER EMPL - 000000274632 DCI MADISON, WI 53707	Birthdate: Ethnic: Height: Weight:	Sex: Race: Hair: Eyes:
OthOfficer	HANDROW, CHAD M SGT - 000000061336 JEFFERSON CO SHERIFF JEFFERSON, WI 53549 920-674-7310	Birthdate: Ethnic: Height: Weight:	Sex: Race: Hair: Eyes:
OthOfficer	HATCH, DREW AGNT - 000000274562 DCI MADISON, WI 53707 608-266-1671	Birthdate: Ethnic: Height: Weight:	Sex: Race: Hair: Eyes:

OthOfficer	HOLMES, JAMES AGNT - 000000202639 DCI MADISON, WI 53707 608-266-1671 608-225-1939	<i>Birthdate:</i> <i>Ethnic:</i> <i>Height:</i> <i>Weight:</i>	<i>Sex:</i> <i>Race:</i> <i>Hair:</i> <i>Eyes:</i>
OthOfficer	LENZNER, JEFFREY D AGNT - 000000271078 DCI MADISON, WI 53707 608-266-1671	<i>Birthdate:</i> <i>Ethnic:</i> <i>Height:</i> <i>Weight:</i>	<i>Sex:</i> <i>Race:</i> <i>Hair:</i> <i>Eyes:</i>
OthOfficer	LIETHEN, BRIAN MAGNT - 000000269094 DCI MADISON, WI 53707 608-266-1671	<i>Birthdate:</i> <i>Ethnic:</i> <i>Height:</i> <i>Weight:</i>	<i>Sex:</i> <i>Race:</i> <i>Hair:</i> <i>Eyes:</i>
OthOfficer	MANSAVAGE, MICHAEL AGNT - 000000274630 DCI MADISON, WI 53707 608-266-1671 608-416-0308	<i>Birthdate:</i> <i>Ethnic:</i> <i>Height:</i> <i>Weight:</i>	<i>Sex:</i> <i>Race:</i> <i>Hair:</i> <i>Eyes:</i>
OthOfficer	PERTZBORN, JAMES AGNT - 000000274631 DCI MADISON, WI 53707 608-266-1671 608-286-9271	<i>Birthdate:</i> <i>Ethnic:</i> <i>Height:</i> <i>Weight:</i>	<i>Sex:</i> <i>Race:</i> <i>Hair:</i> <i>Eyes:</i>
OthOfficer	SCHROEDER, STEVEN G DEP - 000000138963 JEFFERSON CO SHERIFF JEFFERSON, WI 53549 920-674-7310	<i>Birthdate:</i> <i>Ethnic:</i> <i>Height:</i> <i>Weight:</i>	<i>Sex:</i> <i>Race:</i> <i>Hair:</i> <i>Eyes:</i>
OthOfficer	VANDEZANDE, KYLE R DEP - 000000225448 JEFFERSON CO SHERIFF JEFFERSON, WI 53549 920-674-7310	<i>Birthdate:</i> <i>Ethnic:</i> <i>Height:</i> <i>Weight:</i>	<i>Sex:</i> <i>Race:</i> <i>Hair:</i> <i>Eyes:</i>
OthOfficer	VIRGIL, TINA AGNT - 000000251382 DCI MADISON, WI 53707 608-266-1671 608-235-4910	<i>Birthdate:</i> <i>Ethnic:</i> <i>Height:</i> <i>Weight:</i>	<i>Sex:</i> <i>Race:</i> <i>Hair:</i> <i>Eyes:</i>
OthOfficer	WILLIAMS, MICHAEL D DEP - 000000038023 JEFFERSON CO SHERIFF JEFFERSON, WI 53549 920-674-7310	<i>Birthdate:</i> <i>Ethnic:</i> <i>Height:</i> <i>Weight:</i>	<i>Sex:</i> <i>Race:</i> <i>Hair:</i> <i>Eyes:</i>

Officer	ZUKOWSKI, RYAN J TRPR - 00000086211 WISCONSIN STATE PATROL DISTRICT 2 WAUKESHA, WI 53186 262- [REDACTED]	<i>Birthdate:</i> <i>Ethnic:</i> <i>Height:</i> <i>Weight:</i>	<i>Sex:</i> <i>Race:</i> <i>Hair:</i> <i>Eyes:</i>
Victim	CHANEY, MARK ANTHONY - 000000245434 130 MAIN ST 2E SULLIVAN, WI 53178 262- [REDACTED]	<i>Birthdate:</i> [REDACTED] <i>Ethnic:</i> NON HISPANIC <i>Height:</i> 600 <i>Weight:</i> 170	<i>Sex:</i> MALE <i>Race:</i> WHITE <i>Hair:</i> BRO <i>Eyes:</i> BRO

Incident Report

JEFFERSON COUNTY SHERIFF'S OFFICE

2018-00001106

MISCELLANEOUS		Evidence: Y	Brand:	Color:	JESO201800001106001PRP
PHOTOS - SCENE - TAKEN BY 434			Model:		
			Serial #:		
IBR	*** EVIDENCE ***			Loss Qty:	Value: \$0.00
UCR	*** EVIDENCE ***			Recovered Qty:	Value:
MISCELLANEOUS		Evidence: Y	Brand:	Color:	JESO201800001106002PRP
DVD - BODY CAM, SQUAD CAM, VIDEO CAM			Model:		
			Serial #:		
IBR	*** EVIDENCE ***			Loss Qty: 2.00	Value: \$0.00
UCR	*** EVIDENCE ***			Recovered Qty:	Value:
MISCELLANEOUS		Evidence: Y	Brand:	Color:	JESO201800001106003PRP
CD - SGT CHAD HANDROW PHOTOS			Model:		
			Serial #:		
IBR	*** EVIDENCE ***			Loss Qty: 1.00	Value: \$0.00
UCR	*** EVIDENCE ***			Recovered Qty:	Value:
MISCELLANEOUS		Evidence: Y	Brand:	Color:	JESO201800001106004PRP
CD - DEPUTY MICHAEL GOSH PHOTOS			Model:		
			Serial #:		
IBR	*** EVIDENCE ***			Loss Qty: 1.00	Value: \$0.00
UCR	*** EVIDENCE ***			Recovered Qty:	Value:
MISCELLANEOUS		Evidence: Y	Brand:	Color:	JESO201800001106005PRP
CD - JESO 911 CALL RECORDING			Model:		
			Serial #:		
IBR	*** EVIDENCE ***			Loss Qty: 1.00	Value: \$0.00
UCR	*** EVIDENCE ***			Recovered Qty:	Value:
MISCELLANEOUS		Evidence: Y	Brand:	Color:	JESO201800001106006PRP
CD - JESO RADIO TRAFFIC ON 1/14/18 THROUGH 1/15/18			Model:		
			Serial #:		
IBR	*** EVIDENCE ***			Loss Qty: 1.00	Value: \$0.00
UCR	*** EVIDENCE ***			Recovered Qty:	Value:
Year: 1999	Make: Honda	Style: SEDAN, 2 DOOR		Color: SIL/	License Plate State: WI
	Model: Civic (and CRX)	Description:			License Plate: 679ZSB
	VIN: 1HGEJ8149XL024472				Loss Value \$1.00
IBR	*** NONE ***				Recovered Value
UCR	*** OTHER ***				

**JEFFERSON COUNTY SHERIFF'S OFFICE
OFFENSE REPORT**

Officer: Deputy Jason Behm

Date: 1/14/2018

Case #: 18-1106

SUMMARY

On 1/14/18, I responded to 130 Main St, Apt 2E, in Sullivan in reference to an assist. Prior to my arrival the subject committed suicide. There was a high level of activity, upon my arrival and after I was on scene a short time I was requested by Deputy Drayna to start a crime scene log in. I did begin a crime scene log in and maintained that until it was turned over to Detective Garcia at approximately 8:30 pm, upon my departure from the scene.

INITIAL INFORMATION

On 1/14/18, I was working the canine one shift for the Jefferson County Sheriff's Office. I was dressed in full uniform, operating squad 515, and assigned to area three. At 1:59 pm, I overheard an incident dispatched to 130 W Main St in Sullivan, Apt 2E, which is in the Village of Sullivan, within Jefferson County Wisconsin, and this is in reference to a suicide.

PRELIMINARY INFORMATION

I had just cleared an unrelated incident in the Township of Sumner when I overheard Deputy Farley advised on the radio that they had a subject inside the apartment, with a knife. I overheard other units go enroute to Sullivan and due to my proximity, and number of units available and on scene, I operated my patrol vehicle within normal legal limits on the way to Sullivan. I was not dispatched to Sullivan; however, with the nature of the follow up information I decided to travel to Sullivan to see if I could be some assistance with my canine partner, Harlow. Just prior to my arrival, I overheard one of the Deputies on scene ask for an ambulance to be dispatched to their location due to a knife wound possibly to the chest.

ARRIVAL AT SCENE

Upon my arrival, I exited my patrol vehicle and responded to the apartment in question. Upon my arrival I observed that there was a high level of activity as Deputies were walking in and out rapidly. I made contact with Sgt Handrow and asked Sgt Handrow how I could be of assistance. I asked Sgt Handrow if I could assist by guiding the ambulance in, as the address and access point were not readily visible. I responded downstairs and moved one of the patrol vehicles out of the way so the ambulance would have clear access. Shortly thereafter, I assisted by guiding the ambulance into the appropriate driveway, and the crew to the correct apartment.

After the ambulance crew was in, I stood back and out of the way momentarily and after a short wait I was approached by Deputy Drayna and he asked me to start a crime scene log in. I did begin a crime scene log in at 3:13 pm and I logged all subjects from Sullivan Fire Department, Western Lakes EMS, and JESO personnel. I also logged subjects later from the Medical Examiner's Officer and State Department of Criminal Investigation. At approximately 8:30 pm, the crime scene log-in was turned over to Detective Garcia who was remaining on scene with DCI Agents and I was released from the scene.

DISPOSITION

This case is closed with no further action taken by me.

Recording by: Deputy Jason Behm

t: 1/25/18 jn

c: Dep Behm, Det Garcia

a: n/a

JEFFERSON COUNTY SHERIFF'S OFFICE SUPPLEMENTAL REPORT

Reporting Officer: Detective Chad Garcia
Offense: Death Investigation
Activity: Scene Response
Subject:
Location: 130 Main St, Apt 2E

Case: 18-1106
Date of Report: 1/15/2018

INITIAL CALL INFORMATION

On 1/14/18, I received a phone call from Det Sgt Hunter requesting I respond to the Sheriff's Office regarding a death investigation at 130 Main St, Apt 2E, Sullivan. I was advised that Deputies responded to check the welfare of Mark Chaney and upon arrival found Mark holding a knife. I was advised that a Taser was deployed and ultimately Mark barricaded himself in a bedroom and stabbed himself.

I was advised to contact Wisconsin Department of Justice Division of Criminal Investigations concerning this complaint to see if they would be responding to investigate under Wisconsin Statute 175.47 Review Deaths involving Officers.

CONTACT DCI

After arriving at the Jefferson County Sheriff's Office on 1/14/18, I made phone contact with the on call number for the Department of Criminal Investigations. I advised them I needed to speak with the on call Special Agent in charge regarding a possible Officer Involved Death. I received a return phone call from Special Agent in Charge Jesse Crowe and provided him with the information I had received. Agent Crowe advised that the Department of Criminal Investigations would handle the investigation and would be responding from various parts of the State. Agent Crowe requested that the Jefferson County Sheriff's Office Detectives inspect and photograph the equipment worn and carried by the Deputies involved in this complaint. He also requested that we collect the body cameras worn by any of the Deputies involved. Lastly he requested that we have Detectives respond to the scene to interview any neighbors that may have heard or seen anything.

Detective Leah Meyer and Detective Curtis stayed at the Sheriff's Office to conduct the equipment inspections and photos as well as body camera collection. Detective Horvatin and I went to the scene located at 130 Main St, Apt 2E.

PUBLIC SAFETY STATEMENT

Upon our arrival at the scene we met with Sgt Chad Handrow in the parking lot of 130 Main St in Sullivan. Sgt Handrow provided the following information in regards to a Public Safety Statement regarding Mark Chaney:

He advised Mark initially called Dispatch stating his name was Gary and that he felt somebody was poisoning him. Deputy Farley, and his field training Officer, Deputy Gosh, along with Deputy Schroeder were sent to check the welfare of Mark. Upon making contact Deputy Gosh observed Mark holding a knife. Deputy Gosh advised over the radio that Mark had a knife. Sgt Handrow responded from the Jefferson County Sheriff's Office to the scene. A Taser was deployed which

was unsuccessful. Mark ran into a bedroom and blocked the door so entry could not be made. Once entry was made by Deputies Farley, Gosh, Schroeder, Drayna, and Sgt Handrow Mark was found to have multiple knife wounds to the chest and leg as well as a bloody knife lying on the floor. Life saving measures were attempted until EMS arrived to take over. This concluded the Public Safety Statement from Sgt Handrow.

APARTMENT COMPLEX INTERVIEWS

The apartment complex consists of three floors with two apartments on each floor. Apartments are labeled by the floor number and then either "E" or "W". Detective Horvatin conducted interviews of the occupants of apartment [REDACTED]. Detective Curtis conducted interviews of the occupants of apartment [REDACTED]. Throughout the entire time we were at the scene we did not hear anyone in apartment [REDACTED] and there was no response to repeated attempts at contact. We were advised that it a younger male lives in apartment [REDACTED] and that he is rarely home. We were advised by the apartment manager that apartment 3E is a vacant apartment.

I made contact with A [REDACTED] P [REDACTED] who resides in apartment [REDACTED]. A [REDACTED] stated that she heard the door getting kicked in and saw police cars outside. A [REDACTED] said she did not hear or see anything else. A [REDACTED] said she does not personally know the guy that lives in apartment 2E but has seen him. A [REDACTED] said he seems a little off and acts weird. A [REDACTED] said she does not know the name of the person that resides in 2E. A [REDACTED] advised that L [REDACTED] on the first floor, and her husband, don't get along with the guy in 2E. A [REDACTED] was unable to provide any additional information concerning the occupant of apartment 2E, Mark Chaney.

ARRIVAL OF DCI AGENTS AND MEDICAL EXAMINER'S OFFICE

At approximately 5:45 pm, Department of Justice Division of Criminal Investigations Agent Courtney Bauer and Agent Drew Hatch arrived at the scene along with Assistant Medical Examiners Carol and Carl Anderson. A short time later, Medical Examiner Nichol Tesch arrived on the scene.

Agent Bauer and Agent Hatch briefly went into the scene to gather information for a search warrant. Deputy Behm was handling the crime scene sign in sheet. Agent Hatch and Agent Bauer left the scene in order to conduct interviews of Fire and EMS personnel. Agent Bauer advised that no one was permitted to enter the scene as they were in the process of obtaining a search warrant.

I relieved Deputy Behm of the crime scene sign in duty. Wisconsin State Patrol Trooper Zukowski arrived as a member of the Technical Reconstruction Unit to do a 3D scan of the apartment and hallway.

At approximately 10:00 pm, I was advised by Special Agent in Charge Jesse Crowe that a search warrant had been obtained. Agent Brian Liethen and Agent Bauer went into the scene in order to take initial photographs. Next, Medical Examiner's Office Nichol Tesch, Carol Anderson, and Carl Anderson entered the scene to take photographs. After the photographs were completed all of the evidence was tagged.

Wisconsin State Patrol Trooper Zukowski conducted a 3D scan of the apartment and hallway. After completion of the scan there were additional photographs and evidence collection completed by

Agent Liethen and Agent Bauer. A search of the residence was conducted by Agents Liethen, Bauer, Crowe, and Hatch. Jake Gibson of Olsen-Gibson Funeral Home arrived to transport the body of Mark Chaney to the Milwaukee Medical Examiner's Office.

Agent Hatch followed Jake Gibson to the Medical Examiner's Office in Milwaukee.

After all photographs were taken and evidence was collected the apartment was secured by Agent Crowe. I placed the key in a paper bag listing the landlord's name, Lucy Reynolds, and phone number on the bag. The bag was turned over to Deputy VandeZande who was performing security on the outside of the locked apartment at the direction of Agent Crowe. Agent Crowe advised that their agency would contact the Jefferson County Sheriff's Office after the autopsy was completed to notify if the apartment could be released or would have to continue to be held. They advised that once the apartment was released that our agency could contact the landlord directly to release the key to her.

Agent Liethen requested the original crime scene log be turned over to him.

Recording by: Detective Chad Garcia
t: 1/17/18 jn

c: Det Garcia
a: n/a

**JEFFERSON COUNTY SHERIFF'S OFFICE
SUPPLEMENTAL REPORT**

Reporting Officer: Det Sgt Don Hunter
Offense: Death Investigation
Activity: Contact and Scene Response
Subject:
Location: 130 Main St, Apt 2E

Case: 18-1106
Date of Report: 1/14/2018

Narrative: On 1/14/18, I received a phone call from Sgt Chad Handrow advising that JESO had responded to a check welfare call in Sullivan with a subject, identified as Mark Chaney. Sgt Handrow advised that when Deputies arrived on scene Mark had armed himself with a knife and had refused to surrender the knife. Various attempts were made to have Mark turn over the knife and that he would put the knife down and the pick it right back up. During the course of contact that JESO Deputies had with Mark and the attempts to get him to disarm himself, a Taser was deployed which was ineffective on Mark.

Sgt Handrow advised that Mark had gone into a bedroom in the apartment and had barricaded the door with himself inside the apartment. Sgt Handrow advised that once the door was kicked open that Mark had already stabbed himself that it looked like he was going to be [REDACTED]
[REDACTED] Sgt Handrow advised that EMS was currently working on Mark but that again it did not look good.

I advised Sgt Handrow that I needed to make a few calls and that I would call him right back.

NOTIFICATIONS

I made telephone contact with Detectives Leah Meyer, Chad Garcia, Gary Curtis, and Dan Horvatin and requested that all of them respond to the Sheriff's Office. I gave them a brief rundown on the information that had been provided to me by Sgt Handrow.

After calls were made to the responding Detectives, I made telephone contact with Captain Paul Wallace to advise him of the situation that we were responding to. I told Captain Wallace that I believed the event would fit under State Statute 175, which requires an outside agency to conduct an investigation. I told Captain Wallace that per our policy on Officer Involved Shootings that DCI was the agency we would be contacting to conduct an investigation. I also advised Captain Wallace that I was currently on the road in the Mauston area and was on my way back to Jefferson County.

After speaking with Captain Wallace, I made telephone contact with District Attorney Susan Happ. I provided DA Happ the facts that had been given to me. DA Happ thought that this case also fit under State Statute 175 requiring an investigation by an outside agency.

RECONTACT SGT HANDROW

I recontacted Sgt Handrow to advise him that I had four Detectives responding to the Sheriff's Office, along with Captain Wallace and that I believed that this incident may fit under the State Statute requiring an investigation by an outside agency. I asked Sgt Handrow to secure the scene and initiate a Crime Scene Log and he advised that had already been taken care of.

UPDATED INFO

While still enroute back to Jefferson County, I spoke with Captain Wallace and learned that DCI has been contacted and that DCI would be responding to conduct an investigation.

ARRIVAL AT JESO

I arrived at the Sheriff's Office at approximately 5:15 pm. While at the Sheriff's Office I helped coordinate and provide accommodations for DCI Agents that had responded.

End of supplemental report.

Recording by: Det Sgt Don Hunter

t: 1/23/18 jn

c: Det Sgt Hunter, Det Garcia

a: n/a

**JEFFERSON COUNTY SHERIFF'S OFFICE
SUPPLEMENTAL REPORT**

Reporting Officer: Detective Leah Meyer
Offense: Death Investigation
Activity: Assistance Request
Subject:
Location: JESO

Case: 18-1106
Date of Report: 1/14/2018

Narrative: On 1/14/18, I was the JESO weekend on-call detective, and was contacted, at 3:20 p.m., by Det Sgt Hunter regarding this complaint. He requested that I respond to JESO to assist in the investigation of Mark Chaney's suicide, which occurred in the presence of multiple JESO personnel. I was later informed that the Wisconsin Division of Criminal Investigation would be the lead agency, on this investigation, and that I would be JESO's liaison for DCI.

Upon my arrival at JESO, I obtained the enclosed JESO Dispatch Call Detail Record for this incident, which occurred at The Schoolhouse Apartments, at 130 Main St, Apt 2E, Village of Sullivan, Jefferson County, Wisconsin. At 1:57 p.m., Mark Chaney contacted JESO via a 911 call from cellular phone number 262-██████████. Mark initially requested assistance in obtaining a ride to Abilities, Inc. As the phone call progressed it was clear that Mark was not thinking clearly, and at times he was belligerent. Based on the CAD (Computer Aided Dispatch) note by Dispatcher Denise Nyberg, it appears that Mark was suffering from mental illness.

Using JESO's in-house records, I learned that Mark had a lengthy history of mental illness. JESO deputies had responded to Mark's residence 10 times, between 02/28/14 to 01/14/18. I have enclosed Mark's JESO Contact History, which identifies the complaints involving him. Copies of the JESO reports for the incidents involving Mark Chaney were provided to DCI for their investigation.

Prior to DCI's arrival at JESO it was determined that all of the involved JESO personnel would be separated, upon their arrival at JESO, and asked to wait with a support officer pending the initial investigation.

JESO Det. Sgt Donald Hunter responded to the department, as well as, JESO Det. Chad Garcia, Det. Gary Curtis, and Det. Daniel Horvatin, who all assisted in the investigation on 1/14/18. It was determined that Det. Garcia and Det. Horvatin would respond to the scene, in Sullivan, while Det. Curtis and I conducted an equipment inventory of the five involved JESO personnel.

Recording by: Detective Leah Meyer
t: 1/22/18 jn

c: Det Meyer, DCI
a: 4-7

JEFFERSON COUNTY SHERIFF'S OFFICE SUPPLEMENTAL REPORT

Reporting Officer: Detective Leah Meyer
Offense: Death Investigation
Activity: Dep Gosh Equipment Inventory
Subject:
Location: JESO

Case: 18-1106
Date of Report: 1/14/2018

Narrative: On 1/14/18 at 4:15 p.m., I met with JESO Deputy Michael Gosh, badge #386, in the JESO Support Services' Office. I photographed Deputy Gosh, who was wearing his full JESO Class B uniform, along with a bullet proof vest. Deputy Gosh had a minor injury on the tip of his middle left finger, which was cut and bleeding. I obtained first aid supplies from the JESO Jail for his injury, which was bandaged, after I photographed it.

At 4:20 p.m., I seized Deputy Gosh's Coban Echo body camera, #2191. Deputy Gosh had the body camera clipped to the front of his uniform shirt. Deputy Gosh advised me that when he initially arrived on scene, his body camera got caught on his seat belt and was pulled off his shirt, when he exited his squad. Approximately 10 minutes later, Deputy Gosh ran back to his squad to get his body camera, while Deputy Schroeder was in the process of speaking with Mark Chaney. Therefore, Deputy Gosh's body camera will not show a complete record of his time on scene. The body camera was bagged for evidence and maintained by me until I turned it over to DCI Agent Michael Mansavage.

Deputy Gosh had the following equipment on his duty belt:

- handcuffs, two sets
- (2) full magazines with 17 rounds each
- (1) canister OC spray
- (1) empty glove pouch (gloves used to aid Chaney)
- (1) expandable baton
- (1) flashlight ring holder
- Smith & Wesson M&P 9 mm Pistol, Serial #HUR3636; which contained one full magazine loaded with 17 rounds. The pistol had one round in the chamber.
- Kenwood portable radio with a shoulder mic

Deputy Gosh also had a knife in his pants pocket. Scaled photographs of the knife were taken. The knife was a Ken Onion brand folding knife, black in color, with a 3 inch straight edged blade.

The photographs of Deputy Gosh and his equipment were later archived to CD. A copy of which was provided to DCI. Another copy was retained for JESO evidence.

No further information.

Recording by: Detective Leah Meyer
t: 1/22/18 jn

c: Det Meyer, DCI

a: n/a

JEFFERSON COUNTY SHERIFF'S OFFICE SUPPLEMENTAL REPORT

Reporting Officer: Detective Leah Meyer
Offense: Death Investigation
Activity: Sgt Handrow Equipment Inventory
Subject:
Location: JESO

Case: 18-1106
Date of Report: 1/14/2018

Narrative: On 1/14/18 at 4:56 p.m., I met with Patrol Sgt. Chad Handrow, badge #434, in his office. I inquired with Sgt Handrow if he had any injuries from this incident and he did not.

Sgt. Handrow advised that he did not have a body camera on his person, at the time of the incident, as he had just come on duty, when the complaint was received at JESO. In his haste to respond to the Mark Chaney's residence, Sgt. Handrow inadvertently left his body camera behind; the body camera was still plugged in and charging on his desk, when I met with him.

Sgt. Handrow was dressed in his full JESO Class B uniform with accompanying body armor. I photographed him and his equipment for the investigation; the photographs were later archived to a CD, a copy of which was provided to DCI. I also retained a copy of the CD for JESO evidence.

The following is a list of equipment that was on Sgt. Handrow's duty belt:

- Taser, model X26, not deployed
- (2) sets of handcuffs
- (1) expandable baton
- (1) glove pouch with latex gloves
- (1) First Defender OC, 3 ounce canister
- (2) Smith & Wesson magazines, with 17 rounds each
- (1) Smith & Wesson M&P 9 mm Pistol, serial #HUY3423; which contained one full magazine loaded with 17 rounds. The pistol had one round in the chamber.
- (1) Kenwood portable radio

Sgt Handrow also had a knife in his uniform pants pocket. The knife was a Gerber 450 E-Z Out folding knife, black in color, with a 3 ½ inch serrated blade. I took a scaled photograph of the knife.

Sgt. Handrow advised me that at the time of the incident he also had a Streamlight Ultra Stinger flashlight, on him, which he typically stores in his squad bag, when he's not carrying it on his person. During the incident, he had obtained the less-than-lethal beanbag pistol, from the JESO Patrol Sergeant's squad #502; however, he never deployed the use of that less-than-lethal option.

Recording by: Detective Leah Meyer
t: 1/22/18 jn
c: Det Meyer, DCI
a: n/a

**JEFFERSON COUNTY SHERIFF'S OFFICE
SUPPLEMENTAL REPORT**

Reporting Officer: Detective Gary Curtis
Offense: Death Investigation
Activity: Inventory Deputy Property
Subject:
Location: JESO

Case: 18-1106
Date of Report: 1/14/2018

Narrative: On 1/14/18, I received a call from Detective Sgt Don Hunter who informed me that there was an incident at the School House Apartments. JESO Deputies arrived on scene and a male resident of the apartment complex stabbed himself resulting in his death.

When I arrived at the Sheriff's Department I was briefed by Detective Chad Garcia and Detective Leah Meyer. I was told that there were five Deputies involved in the incident; Sgt Chad Handrow, Deputies Dave Drayna, Mike Gosh, Steve Schroeder, and Patrick Farley. I was assigned to meet with the Deputies, who were all separated at the Sheriff's Department, to photograph, and record all of their equipment.

I met with Deputy Patrick Farley, who was in an interview room within the Detective Division, Deputy Drayna, who was in squad room, and Deputy Steve Schroeder, who was in the briefing room. I informed all Deputies that I would like to take a photograph of them with their duty belt on and document all of the equipment on their person.

I also informed all Deputies that it is not my intention to interview them. All Deputies agreed to be photographed and allowed me to record all of their equipment.

The photographs of Deputies Farley, Drayna, and Schroeder were archived onto compact disc and provided to DCI Agent Mansavage, along with copies of lists of the Deputies equipment. I also provided Agent Mansavage with the body cameras from Deputies Farley, Drayna, and Schroeder.

The original equipment lists are attached to this report.

Recording by: Detective Gary Curtis
t: 1/17/18 jn

c: Det Curtis
a: 1-3

**JEFFERSON COUNTY SHERIFF'S OFFICE
SUPPLEMENTAL REPORT**

Reporting Officer: Detective Dan Horvatin

Case: 18-1106

Offense: Death Investigation

Date of Report: 1/14/2018

Activity: Interview with Occupants of Apt [REDACTED]

Subject:

Location: 130 Main St

INITIAL INFORMATION

On 1/14/18, I received a call from Det Sgt Hunter to respond to JESO regarding an Officer involved death investigation. I was informed that Wisconsin Department of Criminal Investigation was the lead agency involved.

Upon my arrival, at JESO I met with Detective Garcia. We were directed to perform a neighbor canvass at 130 Main St in Sullivan. The location of the Officer involved death (OID).

I was made aware the deceased individual was Mark Chaney living in apartment 2E. I recognized the name based on past information provided in briefing as well as in review of the daily patrol log. Based on this information I was aware that Mark Chaney had mental health problems. Detective Garcia and I arrived on scene and briefly spoke with Sgt Chad Handrow, he was the supervisor on scene at the time. Sgt C. Handrow was relieved by Deputy Jason Behm was going to maintain scene security.

ATTEMPTED CONTACT AT UNITS IN THE APARTMENT

Detective Garcia and I tried to make contact with the occupants of apartment [REDACTED] and 3E. There was no answer at the doors. I later learned that apartment 3E was vacant. I also learned that the occupant of apartment [REDACTED] was a 20 year old male who was barely at the apartment, usually arriving in the morning and leaving by 12:30 pm to 1:00 pm.

CONTACT WITH APARTMENT [REDACTED]

I first spoke with C [REDACTED] B [REDACTED] (aka C [REDACTED]) regarding Mark Chaney. C [REDACTED] told me she lives in Rice Lake and arrived to stay with her son, I [REDACTED] and daughter in law, L [REDACTED] since shortly after Thanksgiving. I explained to C [REDACTED] I wanted to obtain more information about Mark a resident who lives in the apartment [REDACTED] in 2E. C [REDACTED] was aware of past problems Mark had with L [REDACTED] and L [REDACTED] but was unsure how these problems started. C [REDACTED] mentioned that L [REDACTED] and L [REDACTED] had Mark over for Thanksgiving for some reason he had been angry with them and called L [REDACTED] a "scumbag." C [REDACTED] said the day she arrived Mark was yelling at the windows at L [REDACTED] and L [REDACTED] calling them names, telling L [REDACTED] his wife was a "scant" and yelling "fuck you" at them. C [REDACTED] said a few days ago, later determined to be Friday 1/12/18, Mark came downstairs dressed up wearing dress slacks and a collared shirt telling L [REDACTED] and L [REDACTED] that he wanted to give away all of his property and had given her grandson an electric lamp and L [REDACTED] a stone. C [REDACTED] told me they questioned Mark about the lamp, Mark claimed that he bought the lamp but didn't need it because he was too old for something like that. C [REDACTED] said her daughter in law L [REDACTED] asked Mark if he was okay because he was acting strange. Mark replied that he was making amends with his family and was dressed up because he was going to some family party. C [REDACTED] thought Mark came down to

their apartment on Friday several time. C [REDACTED] told me that she believed Mark has not left the apartment building all weekend. She described this as strange because he is usually gone three to four times per day. L [REDACTED] says she believes Mark was up all night. She could hear movement upstairs during the night.

I asked C [REDACTED] if L [REDACTED] or L [REDACTED] were home and C [REDACTED] said L [REDACTED] just left briefly and L [REDACTED] was working.

I was able to make contact with L [REDACTED] B [REDACTED] from apartment [REDACTED] a short time later. L [REDACTED] also assists the property manager with things on site at the apartment building. I asked L [REDACTED] about Mark Chaney, the resident in apartment 2E. L [REDACTED] was very much aware of Mark Chaney. L [REDACTED] told me that he had not seen Mark today; however, Mark came down to their apartment and knocked on the door. L [REDACTED] explained to me that he does not open the door anymore for Mark because of the past problems. L [REDACTED] explained that there were past issues from a couple of years ago stemming from Mark claiming harassment and L [REDACTED] [REDACTED] L [REDACTED] told me on Friday, 1/12/18, Mark had been giving away his property. He gave one of his kids a plasma light. L [REDACTED] said that Mark has been a "little wacko." L [REDACTED] said he heard the Officers yelling today to put the knife down and heard Mark's "political rant", describing that the government was corrupt. L [REDACTED] didn't have anything further to say.

I also spoke with L [REDACTED] B [REDACTED] where she was working at [REDACTED] in Sullivan. L [REDACTED] said that Mark had come down to their apartment this morning and had knocked on their door. She was not sure what Mark was saying. L [REDACTED] said her husband, L [REDACTED] had talked with Mark through the door. L [REDACTED] said on Friday, 1/12/18, Mark had been dressed up and wanted to give away his TV. L [REDACTED] said Mark gave one of their children a plasma lamp and gave her a red, white, and blue rock. L [REDACTED] questioned Mark about what was going on explaining Mark's behavior was not normal and was worried about him. L [REDACTED] said Mark responded that he got right with his family and was going to a big party. Mark said he was "getting back to the basics" and wanted to give away his property.

L [REDACTED] described Mark as being very quiet which was unusual for him. L [REDACTED] said Mark also mentioned that he was "going to be a big brother." L [REDACTED] told us that the telescope sitting out on the back porch had belonged to Mark. There was also a chair with a basketball on it near the dumpsters. I observed both of these items as I had entered the apartment. L [REDACTED] described Mark as pacing for the past two weeks. She did not believe he had been sleeping and could hear him walking upstairs. L [REDACTED] told me she thought at approximately 9:30 am to 10:00 am she heard Mark dropping things in his living room. L [REDACTED] went on to explain that Mark thought everyone was out to get him and then would be fine. She described Mark as being big on conspiracy theories. L [REDACTED] said Mark was concerned in the past that people were going into his apartment. L [REDACTED] said she told Mark he was going crazy because his apartment was locked and she can hear from her apartment if anyone is walking upstairs in his apartment. L [REDACTED] described Mark as being up and down the last couple of months. She told me that Mark drives a silver, 2 door, car that was parked by the tree in the lot.

L [REDACTED] said today, 1/14/18, she heard the Officers on scene trying to get Mark to drop the knife. L [REDACTED] said she remembered Mark saying something to the affect that the Officers were not able to

deal with people having mental disorders and mentioned something about the antichrist. L [REDACTED] told me that she did not stay to hear what else happened because she had to go to work and arrived at [REDACTED] at 2:37 pm.

I provided L [REDACTED] with a business card and advised her to contact me if she had any questions or other information.

After completing the interview with L [REDACTED] B [REDACTED] I returned to 130 Main St in Sullivan. The processing of apartment 2E was continuing. Enough Officers were present on scene. I left the scene ending my involvement in this investigation.

Recording by: Detective Dan Horvatin
t: 1/17/18 jn

c: Det Horvatin
a: n/a

**JEFFERSON COUNTY SHERIFF'S OFFICE
SUPPLEMENTAL REPORT**

Reporting Officer: Detective Gary Curtis
Offense: Death Investigation
Activity: Interview J [REDACTED] B [REDACTED]
Subject:
Location: 130 Main St, Apt [REDACTED]

Case: 18-1106
Date of Report: 1/14/2018

Narrative: On 1/14/18, I interviewed J [REDACTED] B [REDACTED] at 130 Main St, Apt [REDACTED]. I identified myself to Jeffrey and informed him that there was an incident in apartment 2E at approximately 2:00 pm where Deputies responded. I asked J [REDACTED] if he heard anything upstairs at about that time and J [REDACTED] said no he left the apartment complex at approximately 2:00 pm.

J [REDACTED] moved into the School House Apartments in October of 2017 and states that he does not know anybody in the complex with the exception of the apartment manager who lives across the hall in apartment [REDACTED].

J [REDACTED] didn't notice anything suspicious and had not observed any people or vehicles outside in the parking lot. J [REDACTED] described the day as a typical Sunday which was quiet.

I asked J [REDACTED] if he had noticed anything suspicious or heard any commotion within the last couple of days and he said no the building is usually quiet and he keeps to himself. J [REDACTED] believes that he returned home on this date at approximately 5:45 pm. I asked J [REDACTED] if he lives with anyone else and he said no. I later found out from the apartment manager that J [REDACTED] has a son who is approximately 20 years of age who also resides with J [REDACTED].

I returned to J [REDACTED] apartment and knocked; however, no one answered. I placed a call to J [REDACTED] and left him a voicemail message.

Recording by: Detective Gary Curtis
t: 1/17/18 jn

c: Det Curtis
a: n/a

**JEFFERSON COUNTY SHERIFF'S OFFICE
SUPPLEMENTAL REPORT**

Reporting Officer: Detective Gary Curtis
Offense: Death Investigation
Activity: Scene Security
Subject:
Location: 130 Main St, Apt 2E

Case: 18-1106
Date of Report: 1/14/2018

Narrative: On 1/14/18, I arrived at 130 Main St, Apt 2E, at approximately 5:45 pm, and met with Detective Chad Garcia and Detective Dan Horvatin. Detective Garcia asked that I interview tenant who resides in apartment [REDACTED]. After my interview with the tenant in [REDACTED] Detective Horvatin and I left the scene and went to [REDACTED] in Sullivan where Detective Horvatin interviewed the apartment manager. Upon returning to 130 Main St, I assisted Detective Garcia with scene security until DCI obtained a search warrant for apartment 2E.

Information obtained on scene was that the resident of 2E, Mark Chaney, owns a silver colored, 2 door, bearing registration 679ZSB, and it was in the parking lot. I placed a call to JESO Dispatch and provided the above registration number which comes back to Mark Chaney. This information was passed onto DCI for their search warrant.

At approximately 10:00 pm, DCI obtained a search warrant to enter apartment 2E. While DCI was processing the scene I did enter apartment 2E and observed a male subject in a back bedroom lying on his back with multiple injuries to his left leg, left wrist, and chest. Detective Garcia and I were the last ones to exit and secure apartment 2E turning scene security over to JESO Deputy Kyle VandeZande.

Detective Garcia and I cleared the scene at approximately 1:56 am.

Recording by: Detective Gary Curtis
t: 1/17/18 jn

c: Det Curtis
a: n/a

**JEFFERSON COUNTY SHERIFF'S OFFICE
SUPPLEMENTAL REPORT**

Reporting Officer: Detective Leah Meyer
Offense: Death Investigation
Activity: DCI Personnel
Subject:
Location: JESO

Case: 18-1106
Date of Report: 1/14/2018

Narrative: On 1/14/18, various Wisconsin Division of Criminal Investigation personnel arrived at JESO for the investigation. There were also a number of DCI personnel, who responded to the scene, in Sullivan. The following is a list of the DCI agents, who were at JESO on the evening of 1/14/18, and were involved in this investigation:

- Special Agent Lourdes Fernandez (Madison Office)
- Special Investigations Bureau Director Tina Virgil (Madison Office)
- Special Agent Michael Mansavage (Madison Office)
- Special Agent Jeffrey Lenzner (Madison Office)
- Special Agent James Holmes (Madison Office)
- Special Agent James Pertzborn (Madison Office)
- Special Agent Rafael DeLaRosa (Madison Office)
- Analyst Spencer Gustafson (Madison Office)

Over the course of the DCI investigation, SA Lourdes Fernandez will be the lead investigator.

Recording by: Detective Leah Meyer
t: 1/22/18 jn

c: Det Meyer, DCI
a: n/a

**JEFFERSON COUNTY SHERIFF'S OFFICE
SUPPLEMENTAL REPORT**

Reporting Officer: Detective Leah Meyer
Offense: Death Investigation
Activity: Verify Deputies' Ammunition
Subject:
Location: JESO

Case: 18-1106
Date of Report: 1/14/2018

Narrative: On 1/14/18 at 6:00 p.m., DCI personnel requested that I verify the ammunition in the pistols of JESO Deputy Steven Schroeder, Deputy David Drayna, and Deputy Patrick Farley.

I subsequently met with each of them individually, and determined that each possessed a Smith & Wesson M&P 9 mm pistol, containing one magazine loaded with 17 rounds, and each gun had one round in the chamber.

Recording by: Detective Leah Meyer
t: 1/22/18 jn

c: Det Meyer, DCI
a: n/a

**JEFFERSON COUNTY SHERIFF'S OFFICE
SUPPLEMENTAL REPORT**

Reporting Officer: Detective Leah Meyer
Offense: Death Investigation
Activity: Blood Inspection
Subject:
Location: JESO

Case: 18-1106
Date of Report: 1/14/2018

Narrative: On 1/14/18 at 6:45 p.m., DCI personnel requested that I inspect the five JESO personnel, who were involved in this incident, for blood on their uniforms. I met with each JESO personnel individually at various locations throughout the department. I determined that Deputy Steven Schroeder and Sgt. Chad Handrow had no blood on their uniforms.

Deputy Gosh had one spec of blood on his right shirt sleeve. The blood was located on the top of his right forearm; however, it likely came from an injury to his left middle finger, which had bled, due to an injury obtained during this incident.

Deputy Patrick Farley had one large spot of blood, which was roughly the diameter of a tennis ball, on the left knee of his pants leg. He also had a half dollar sized spot of blood, on his left pants leg cuff. Deputy Farley advised that the blood transfer occurred while administering aid to Mark Chaney.

Deputy David Drayna had a quarter sized spot of blood, on his right pants leg, which was located on the outside of his right knee.

Before I had an opportunity to photograph the blood stains, the aforementioned JESO personnel left the department and returned to their homes. DCI personnel were notified of my observations.

Recording by: Detective Leah Meyer
t: 1/22/18 jn

c: Det Meyer, DCI
a: n/a

**JEFFERSON COUNTY SHERIFF'S OFFICE
SUPPLEMENTAL REPORT**

Reporting Officer: Sgt Rob Scheinkoenig
Offense: Death Investigation
Activity: Digital Data/Evidence
Subject:
Location: JESO

Case: 18-1106
Date of Report: 1/14/2018

Narrative: On 1/14/18, I was the shift commander starting my shift at 6:00 pm. I received a request for digital data from DCI Agent Spencer Gustafson for the digital body cams and video from Officers and squad cameras from an incident that they were called in for at the Sheriff's Department.

I uploaded all video into the Coban server from the Echo Body Cameras for Deputy Farley, Schroeder, Gosh and Drayna. I checked the squad cars (502, 503, 505 and 510) for any uploadable video not yet transferred to the server. If there was any it was sent and tagged. All video was marked and placed into an active restricted case file on the Coban DVMS server and two DVD's were burned and placed into evidence locker as evidence.

Prior to Sgt Handrow leaving for the day he provided me with his compact flash card and stated that there were pictures from the incident and apartment in there and asked that I download those. I provided a copy of those videos to DCI and also burned a copy of those pictures to a CD and also placed them into the evidence locker for CDs.

DCI was provided all digital media that they requested from the scene, body cameras, squad cameras, and digital pictures.

This concludes my involvement in this case.

Recording by: Sgt Rob Scheinkoenig
t: 1/17/18 jn

c: Sgt Scheinkoenig
a: n/a

**JEFFERSON COUNTY SHERIFF'S OFFICE
SUPPLEMENTAL REPORT**

Reporting Officer: Deputy Greg Jansen
Offense: Death Investigation
Activity: Security
Subject:
Location: 130 Main St, Apt 2E

Case: 18-1106
Date of Report: 1/15/2017

SUMMARY

This supplemental report is involving scene security to a suicide located at 130 Main St, Apt 2E. Scene security was provided by Deputies VandeZande, Cherti, Williams, and myself from 1:25 am until the scene was advised to terminate at 12:29 pm. No one came into that residence during that time.

INITIAL INFORMATION

On 1/14/18, while off duty I was contacted by the duty sergeant and advised that at 7:00 am on 1/15/18 to respond to 130 Main St Apt 2E in Sullivan to provide scene security for an investigation. This scene is in the Village of Sullivan in Jefferson County.

ARRIVAL ON SCENE

On 1/15/18 at 7:15 am, I arrived on scene and relieved Deputy Williams.

SCENE SECURITY

From 1:25 am until 3:30 am, Deputy VandeZande provided scene security in which no one went into the apartment. From 3:30 am to 5:00 am, Deputy Cherti provided scene security and no one went the apartment. From 5:00 am to 7:15 am, and the 10:15 am to 10:30 am, Deputy Williams provided scene security in which no one went inside said residence. I provided scene security from 7:15 am to 10:15 am and then 10:30 am until 12:29 pm, when I was advised by the duty sergeant that the scene could be cleared. At no time from 1:30 am until 12:20 pm did anyone go inside the apartment of 130 Main St, Apt 2E.

CONTACT WITH LANDLORD LUCILE REYNOLDS

After 12:29 pm, I was advised to turn the apartment key over to the landlord, Lucile Reynolds. I made contact with Lucile Reynolds both via phone and then; shortly thereafter, at the residence and turned the key over to her for apartment 2 E.

DISPOSITION

Please forward my supplemental report to the main report in reference to scene security.

Recording by: Deputy Greg Jansen
t: 1/17/18 jn

c: Dep Jansen
a: n/a

**JEFFERSON COUNTY SHERIFF'S OFFICE
SUPPLEMENTAL REPORT**

Reporting Officer: Detective Leah Meyer
Offense: Death Investigation
Activity: Scene Released
Subject:
Location:

Case: 18-1106
Date of Report: 1/15/2018

Narrative: On 1/15/18 at approximately 12:25 p.m., I received a phone call from DCI Special Agent Lourdes Fernandez, who informed me that the autopsy of Mark Chaney had been completed. SA Fernandez advised me that JESO personnel could release the scene, which consisted of Mark Chaney's apartment, which is located at 130 Main St, Apt 2E, in the Village of Sullivan.

I subsequently contacted Patrol Sgt. Brian Olson, who relayed the information to Deputy Greg Jansen, who was guarding the scene.

I received the enclosed copy of the JESO Dispatch Call for Service Report for case #18-1106, after Deputy Jansen had cleared the scene. I also requested and received two discs containing the original 911 call, which was placed to JESO Dispatch, by Mark Chaney on 1/14/18. I received a second CD containing all of the JESO radio traffic, for the incident. The radio traffic included the scene protection over the dates, of 01/14/18 and 01/15/18. I subsequently made a copy of both discs, which were provided to SA Fernandez; I retained the copies as JESO evidence.

Recording by: Detective Leah Meyer
t: 1/22/18 jn

c: Det Meyer, DCI
a: 8-12

**JEFFERSON COUNTY SHERIFF'S OFFICE
SUPPLEMENTAL REPORT**

Reporting Officer: Detective Leah Meyer

Case: 18-1106

Offense: Death Investigation

Date of Report: 1/15/2018

Activity: Evidence

Subject:

Location: JESO

Narrative: On 1/15/18 at 2:32 p.m., I placed the following items into JESO Evidence locker #9:

- 1 – CD – Sgt. Chad Handrow's photos
- 1 – CD – Deputy Michael Gosh's photos
- 1 – CD – JESO radio traffic #18-1106 (1/14/18 and 1/15/18)
- 1 – CD – JESO 911 call recording #18-1106

Recording by: Detective Leah Meyer

t: 1/22/18 jn

c: Det Meyer, DCI

a: n/a

**JEFFERSON COUNTY SHERIFF'S OFFICE
SUPPLEMENTAL REPORT**

Reporting Officer: Detective Leah Meyer
Offense: Death Investigation
Activity: Squad Assignments
Subject:
Location: JESO

Case: 18-1106
Date of Report: 1/15/2018

Narrative: On 1/15/18, I obtained information from JESO Dispatch regarding the squad assignments for the JESO personnel, who were involved in the Sullivan incident, on 1/14/18. The squad assignments are as follows:

- Deputy Michael Gosh/Deputy Patrick Farley – squad 505
- Deputy Steven Schroeder – squad 510
- Deputy David Drayna – squad 503
- Sgt. Chad Handrow – squad 502

Recording by: Detective Leah Meyer
t: 1/23/18 jn

c: Det Meyer, DCI
a: n/a

Wisconsin Department of Justice DCI

Investigative 18-226/38

Report Date: 01/29/2018

Primary Information

Description: **Receipt of State Patrol Scene laser scan and animation**
Occurrence From: **01/29/2018 00:00**
Occurrence To: **01/29/2018 00:00**
Reporting LEO: **Fernandez, Lourdes (Madison Special Assignments DCI / Wisconsin Department of Justice DCI)**
Backup LEO: **Zukowski, Ryan J (Trooper / Wisconsin State Patrol)**
Approval Status: **Approved**
Approved Date: **01/30/2018**
Approved By: **Engels, James D (DCI Administrative Services / Wisconsin Department of Justice DCI)**

Agency Reference Numbers

<u>Agency</u>	<u>Case/File Number</u>
Wisconsin State Patrol	2018-026-SWR (CFS000074-7547)

Addresses

<u>Relationship</u>	<u>Address</u>
Location of Event	130 Main St, Sullivan, Wisconsin 53178 , United States of America

Subjects

<u>Relationship</u>	<u>Name</u>	<u>Bio</u>	<u>DOB</u>
Mentioned	Wisconsin State Patrol (Law Enforcement Agency)		---
Mentioned	Zukowski, Ryan J (Law Enforcement Official)		---

Documents

<u>Document</u>
WSP Narrative and Diagram

Property

<u>Status</u>	<u>Quantity</u>	<u>Description</u>
Inventory	1	Scene laser scan and animation

Narrative begins on the following page.

Wisconsin Division of Criminal Investigation Case Report
Case/Report Number: 18-226/38

On January 29, 2018, Special Agent Lourdes Fernandez received a narrative report, scene diagram and an electronic file containing a scene laser scan and animation of the scene, from Wisconsin State Patrol Trooper Ryan J. Zukowski. SA Fernandez placed the file onto a thumb drive and into the Madison DCI Evidence Room. SA Fernandez designated the item of evidence with ACISS Evidence Item #18-226/38.1

A copy of the narrative and diagram are attached to this report and made a part of the case file.

TECHNICAL RECONSTRUCTION REPORT SUPPLEMENT**CASE NUMBER:** 2018-026-SWR (CFS 000074-7547)**REPORTING RECONSTRUCTIONIST:** Tpr. Ryan J. Zukowski**CRASH TYPE:** Class I

On the evening of January 14, 2018, I was contacted by Wisconsin State Patrol Sergeant Phil Witkiewicz from the DeForest Post and assigned to respond to an officer-involved death investigation in Jefferson County. I responded from my residence in the City of Madison and arrived on scene at approximately 7:45 p.m.

The scene of the incident is located at 130 Main Street, Apt 2E in the Village of Sullivan, Jefferson County. I met with Special Agent Jesse Crowe of the Division of Criminal Investigation at the scene. I was provided preliminary facts of the incident and the status of their agency's investigation.

Special Agent Brian Leithen and Special Agent Courtney Parkhurst were assigned the scene. Once the search warrant was obtained, I met with the agents to plan the processing and documentation of scene evidence. Agents entered the residence, identified evidence, and took overall scene photography.

I set up a Faro X330 laser scanner for scene documentation. A total of twenty-five (25) scanner positions were established and documented throughout the hallway and apartment 2E. The scan files were preserved in electronic format for later registration analysis. The scanning was limited to the interior hallway and apartment. Agents Leithen and Parkhurst then physically collected the identified items and the body was removed by personnel from the Jefferson County Medical Examiner's Office. I cleared the scene at approximately 12:52 a.m.

The scan files were later imported into Faro Scene software for processing. The scans were registered and a project point cloud was created. A fly-through animation file was created representing an overview of the interior scene. The scanner project was exported in a Webshare2go file format to be shared with Division of Criminal Investigation agents. I created a two-dimensional diagram of the scene using Cadzone software depicting the layout of the apartment, the body, and the five items collected by agents. Additional analysis may become necessary in the future as well as the creation of additional computer models and demonstrative exhibits.

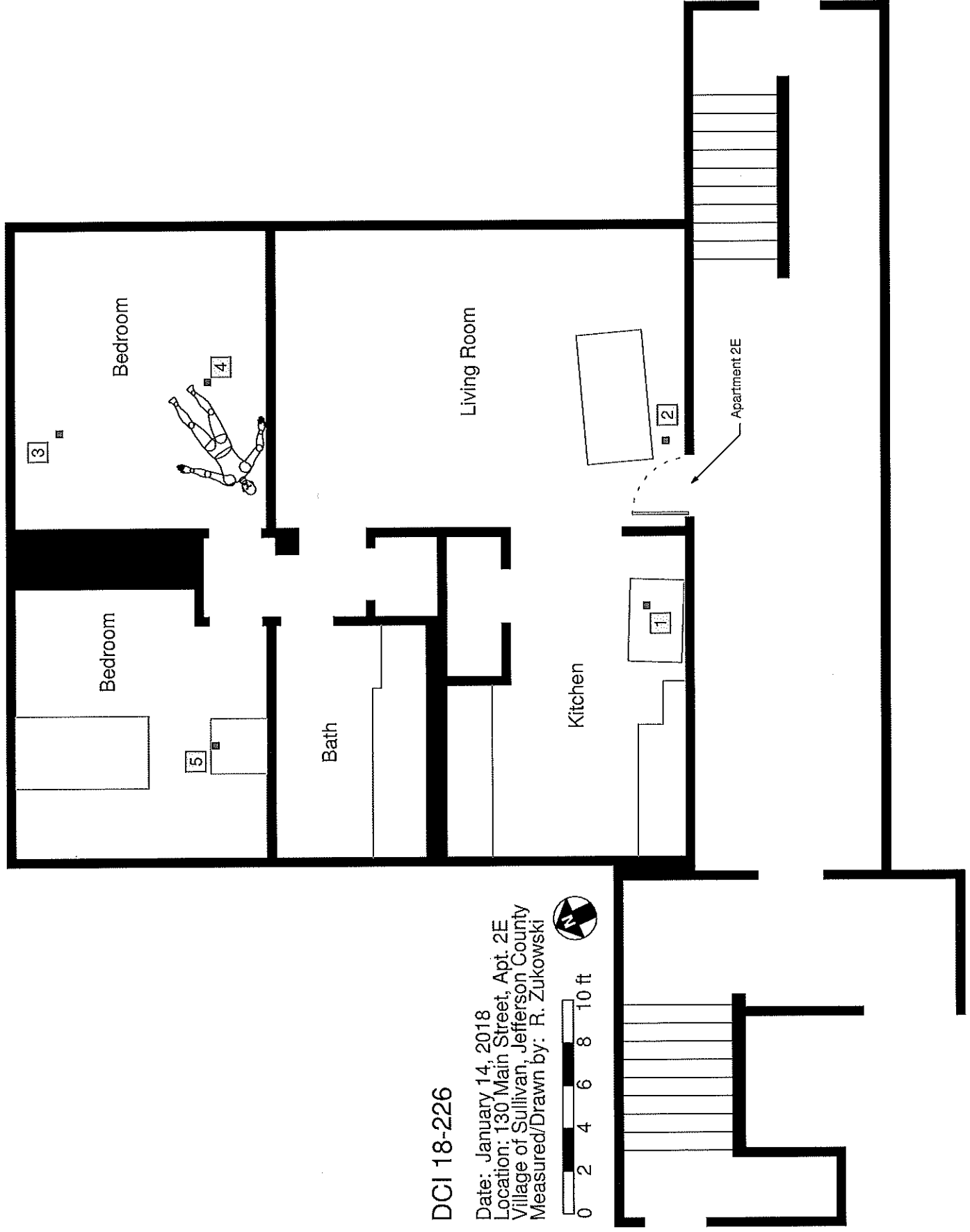
This is the end of this supplement report written on today's date August January 26, 2018.

Respectfully submitted,

A handwritten signature in black ink, appearing to read "Ryan J. Zukowski".

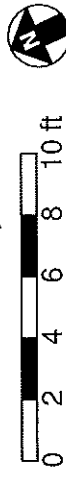


Trooper Ryan J. Zukowski
Accredited Crash Reconstruction Specialist, ACTAR #1427
Wisconsin State Patrol – Technical Reconstruction Unit



DCI 18-226

Date: January 14, 2018
Location: 130 Main Street, Apt. 2E
Village of Sullivan, Jefferson County
Measured/Drawn by: R. Zukowski



Wisconsin Department of Justice DCI

Investigative 18-226/39

Report Date: 01/29/2018

Primary Information

Description: **OID Synopsis Report**
Occurrence From: **01/29/2018 00:00**
Occurrence To: **01/29/2018 00:00**
Reporting LEO: **Fernandez, Lourdes (Madison Special Assignments DCI / Wisconsin Department of Justice DCI)**
Approval Status: **Approved**
Approved Date: **01/30/2018**
Approved By: **Engels, James D (DCI Administrative Services / Wisconsin Department of Justice DCI)**

Subjects

<u>Relationship</u>	<u>Name</u>	<u>Bio</u>	<u>DOB</u>
Law Enforcement	Jefferson County Sheriff's Department (Law Enforcement Agency)		---
Law Enforcement	Drayna, David (Law Enforcement Official)	White, Male	---
Law Enforcement	Farley, Patrick (Law Enforcement Official)		---
Law Enforcement	Gosh, Michael (Law Enforcement Official)		---
Law Enforcement	Handrow, Chad (Law Enforcement Official)		---
Law Enforcement	Schroeder, Steven (Law Enforcement Official)		---
Deceased	Chaney, Mark A (Person)	47 yr. old, White, Male	██████

Narrative begins on the following page.

Investigative Synopsis of the Officer Involved Death (OID) of Mark A. Chaney

On Sunday, January 14, 2018, at approximately 4:20 p.m., the Division of Criminal Investigation (DCI) received a request from the Jefferson County Sheriff's Office (JESO) to respond to the scene of an officer-involved death investigation at 130 Main Street, Apt. 2E in Sullivan, Jefferson County, Wisconsin.

On Sunday, January 14, 2018, at approximately 1:59 p.m., the Jefferson County Communications Center received a 911 call from a subject who initially identified himself as "Gary". The caller stated that he had been poisoned and he felt something in his veins. The dispatcher initially sent Jefferson County Deputy Gosh and Deputy Farley to 130 Main Street, Apt. 2E to check the welfare complaint. The male suspect was later identified as Mark A. Chaney.

Jefferson County Deputy Schroeder arrived as backup to 130 Main Street around the same time Deputies Gosh and Farley arrived. As Deputies approached the apartment building, a male subject, later positively identified as Chaney was leaning out of an apartment window and said something similar to, "I will be dead soon anyway" or, "I will die soon anyway."

As Deputies approached the apartment, Chaney unlocked the door and opened it from inside the apartment. Chaney backed away from the door into the living room. Chaney had a knife in his left hand. Deputies instructed Chaney to put the knife down. Deputies told Chaney they were there to help him. Chaney refused to put the knife down and was pacing back and forth in the apartment. Chaney told the deputies that he was on medication and that he had not taken his medication in a long time. Deputies continued to communicate with Chaney, directing him to put the knife down. During the deputies' initial contact with Chaney, all of their duty handguns remained in their holsters as they did not want to escalate the situation and cause Chaney to become more agitated.

Chaney held the knife point to his upper left chest around the area of his heart and stated, "Like this?" Chaney also held the knife in his right hand and did mock slashes to his left wrist and stated again, "Like this?" Chaney also held the knife out from his side on a couple of occasions as if he wanted to or was going to drop the knife.

Jefferson County Deputy Drayna and Sergeant Handrow also arrived at the apartment building as back up. Sergeant Handrow was aware of Chaney's mental illness and in his past interactions with Chaney had been able to establish a good rapport with him. Sergeant Handrow made his way to the threshold of the apartment door, which was open. He saw that Chaney had a knife with a three or four inch blade, which he held in his right hand.

Wisconsin Division of Criminal Investigation Case Report
Case/Report Number: 18-226/39

Sergeant Handrow was approximately fifteen feet away from Chaney. He calmly attempted to talk with Chaney, in an attempt to de-escalate the situation. Chaney got agitated and began talking over Sergeant Handrow.

Chaney continued pacing within the apartment. Chaney walked to a storage area, where he reached in to hide his right hand from view. As Sergeant Handrow asked Chaney to put the knife down, Chaney denied having a knife. Sergeant Handrow continued speaking with Chaney in a calm voice in hopes of not provoking him, but Chaney was disturbed and upset.

Chaney retrieved the knife again and moved it quickly back and forth in front of himself in a slashing motion. Chaney also put the blade of the knife to his left wrist, to his neck and then to the inside thigh portion of his left leg.

An attempt to utilize a taser on Chaney was unsuccessful. Chaney moved into a hallway within the apartment. As Deputies entered the apartment, Chaney ran to a bedroom and closed the door. Deputies attempted to open the bedroom door, but it was obvious that the door had been barricaded.

Deputy Gosh could hear what sounded like a grunt type noise come from within the door. He then heard from inside the bedroom Chaney say something to the effect, "You are too late. I have already stabbed myself three times." As Deputies gained entry into the bedroom they saw Chaney sitting on the floor with his back toward the doorway a couple of feet from the opening of the door. Deputy Drayna deployed his taser at that time. It appeared that the taser struck Chaney in the back. As deputies attempted to place Chaney in handcuffs he was resistive and his right arm was tense.

Chaney was placed in a seated position. Deputies noticed that his t-shirt was soaked, and also observed a piece of skin missing from Chaney's left leg. After deputies identified blood coming from a wound in the chest, Deputy Schroeder ran to his squad to retrieve a medical kit, and deputies initiated first aid for Chaney until EMS (Emergency Medical Services), who were nearby, responded to the location. Based on the extent of the injury, lifesaving efforts were ceased and Chaney was pronounced deceased at the scene.

DCI responded to the scene with nine Special Agents – S/As Fernandez, De La Rosa, Holmes, Mansavage, Lenzner, Hatch, Pertzborn, Parkhurst, Liethen and Special Agent in Charge Crowe. SA Fernandez was assigned as the lead investigator, and SA De La Rosa was assigned as the secondary investigator. The Wisconsin State Patrol Traffic Reconstruction Unit (WSP TRU) assisted with the investigation and created a scene diagram.

Wisconsin Division of Criminal Investigation Case Report
Case/Report Number: 18-226/39

Family members of Mark A. Chaney were identified and a death notification was made by DCI and the Ozaukee County Sheriff's Office. Wisconsin Crime Victim Services forms were also provided to the family.

DCI SAs Fernandez and Holmes interviewed involved Sergeant Handrow and Deputy Gosh on January 16, 2018. In addition, SAs DeLaRosa and Pertzborn also interviewed involved deputies Drayna, Farley and Schroeder on the same date.

A neighborhood canvass was conducted by the Jefferson County Sheriff's Office; a total of approximately five people were interviewed during the neighborhood canvass.

Squad video and audio from a total of four squads was obtained and reviewed by DCI. Body cameras were worn by four of the responding deputies. No security cameras were located in the area.

Evidence from the investigation included one straight blade folding knife and two expended taser cartridges, a laptop, pair of eyeglasses, medical supplies, cell phone and suspected drug paraphernalia; all of the items recovered were placed into evidence.

An autopsy of Mark A. Chaney was conducted at the Milwaukee County Medical Examiner's Office on January 15, 2018 by Milwaukee County Assistant Medical Examiner Brian S. Linert, and was attended by DCI SA Tijerino. As of this date the final autopsy report has not been received by DCI.

On Friday, February 2, 2018, the completed investigative file as of that date was turned over to District Attorney Susan V. Happ from the Jefferson County District Attorney's Office for review.

Wisconsin Department of Justice DCI

Investigative 18-226/40

Report Date: 02/14/2018

Primary Information

Description:	Transfer of evidence from Milwaukee to Madison
Occurrence From:	02/13/2018 00:00
Occurrence To:	02/13/2018 00:00
Reporting LEO:	Fernandez, Lourdes (Madison Special Assignments DCI / Wisconsin Department of Justice DCI)
Approval Status:	Approved
Approved Date:	02/21/2018
Approved By:	Engels, James D (DCI Administrative Services / Wisconsin Department of Justice DCI)

Agency Reference Numbers

<u>Agency</u>	<u>Case/File Number</u>
Wisconsin Department of Justice DCI	18-226/5
Wisconsin Department of Justice DCI	18-226/8
Wisconsin Department of Justice DCI	18-226/9

Documents

<u>Document</u>
Aciss property receipts

Narrative begins on the following page.

Wisconsin Division of Criminal Investigation Case Report
Case/Report Number: 18-226/40

On February 13, 2018, Special Agent Lourdes Fernandez received nine items of evidence from Milwaukee Evidence Custodian Gilbert Hernandez to transport back to the Madison DCI headquarters office. These items included, 18-226/5 items 1-5, 18-226/8 items 1-3 and 18-226/9.1. The items were logged back into evidence by Madison Evidence Custodian Donna Showers and placed in the secure Madison DCI evidence room.

Copies of the ACISS Property Receipts are attached to this report and made a part of the case file.

Wisconsin Department of Justice DCI

Property Release/Disposal Receipt

Page 1 of 1

Offense Number: 18-226/8

Case Agent: Gibbs, Raymond R

Item	Quantity	Description
1	1.00	CD Interview of R████ Chaney
2	1.00	Victim Witness Receipt signed by R████ Chaney
3	1.00	CD of Texts From Mark Chaney to R████ Chaney

State authority to release or manner of disposition:

Release to Other DCI Evidence Facility

I hereby certify that I have received the above listed property

Signature

Date Received

2/13/2018

Name

Fernandez, Lourdes (Madison Special Assignments DCI / Wisconsin Department of Justice DCI)

Owner/For Owner

Address

City/State

Telephone

Released By

Hernandez, Gilbert (DCI Milwaukee Field Office / Wisconsin Department of Justice DCI)

Verified By

Wisconsin Department of Justice DCI

Property Release/Disposal Receipt

Page 1 of 1

Offense Number: 18-226/9

Case Agent: Hatch, Drew P

Item	Quantity	Description
1	1.00	CD containing photographs of EMT Monahan and text notification

State authority to release or manner of disposition:

Release to Other DCI Evidence Facility

I hereby certify that I have received the above listed property

Signature



Date Received

2/13/2018

Name

Fernandez, Lourdes (Madison Special Assignments DCI / Wisconsin Department of Justice DCI)

Owner/For Owner

Address

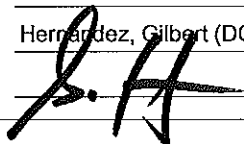
City/State

Telephone

Released By

Hernandez, Gilbert (DCI Milwaukee Field Office / Wisconsin Department of Justice DCI)

Verified By



Wisconsin Department of Justice DCI

Property Release/Disposal Receipt

Page 1 of 1

Offense Number: 18-226/5

Case Agent: Tijerino, Ricardo E SA

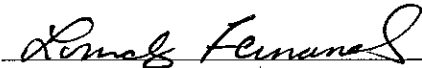
Item	Quantity	Description
1	1.00	CHANEY's clothes recovered at the autopsy
2	7.00	Seven (7) Items recovered at Autopsy
3	1.00	Major Case Prints - Re: CHANEY
4	1.00	DVD containing images from CHANEY Autopsy (WSCL)
5	1.00	DVD containing pics from CHANEY Autopsy (MCME)

State authority to release or manner of disposition:

Release to Other DCI Evidence Facility

I hereby certify that I have received the above listed property

Signature



Date Received

2/13/2018

Name

Fernandez, Lourdes (Madison Special Assignments DCI /
Wisconsin Department of Justice DCI)

Owner/For Owner

Address

City/State

Telephone

Released By

 Gilbert (DCI Milwaukee Field Office / Wisconsin Department of Justice DCI)

Verified By